Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Phillips Academy

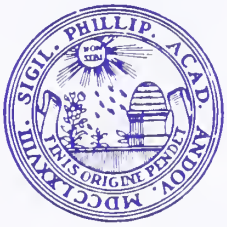
https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1976phil

5-278
2000

ATHLETIC RECORDS 1976-77

FALL TERM - 1976

# FALL
# ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
# — 1976 —




PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

FRED H. HARRISON, Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

# 1976 — FALL ATHLETIC SCHEDULE — 1976

### WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Soccer | Worcester Academy | 3:00 |
| Field Hockey (G) | Tyngsboro High School | 3:00 |
| JV Field Hockey (G) | Tyngsboro High School JV's | A.V. |

### SATURDAY, OCTOBER 2

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Football | Worcester Academy | 2:00 |
| Golf | M.I.T. Freshmen | 1:00 |
| Soccer | Dartmouth College Freshmen | 1:30 |

### WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 6

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cross Country | Governor Dummer Academy | * 3:00 |
| JV Cross Country | Governor Dummer JV's | * A.V. |
| Soccer | Governor Dummer Academy | 3:00 |
| JV I Soccer | Governor Dummer JV's | 3:00 |
| JV II Soccer | Governor Dummer Freshmen | 3:00 |
| Field Hockey (G) | Governor Dummer Academy | * 2:30 |
| JV Field Hockey (G) | Governor Dummer JV's | *A.V. |
| Soccer (G) | Concord Academy | * 3:00 |
| JV Soccer (G) | Concord Academy JV's | *A.V. |

### SATURDAY, OCTOBER 9

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Football | Choate School | * 2:00 |
| JV I Football | Kimball Union Academy | * 1:30 |
| Golf | Phillips Exeter Academy | * 1:00 |
| Soccer | Tufts College JV's | * 2:00 |
| JV Field Hockey (G) | Middlesex School | 1:30 |

### WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 13

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cross Country | Harvard University Freshmen | * 3:00 |
| JV II Football | Lowell High School JV's | 3:00 |
| Soccer | Babson College JV's | * 3:00 |
| JV I Soccer | Chapel Hill-Chauncey Hall School | 3:00 |
| JV II Soccer | Andover High School Freshmen | 3:00 |
| Field Hockey (G) | Gordon College JV's | 2:00 |
| Soccer (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy | 2:30 |
| JV Soccer (G) | Phillips Exeter JV's | A.V. |

### SATURDAY, OCTOBER 16

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cross Country | Tabor Academy | 2:00 |
| JV Cross Country | Tabor Academy JV's | A.V. |
| Football | Lawrenceville School | * 1:30 |
| JV I Football | Holderness School | 2:00 |
| Golf | Tabor Academy | 1:00 |
| Soccer | Tabor Academy | 2:00 |
| JV I Soccer | Tabor Academy JV's | 2:00 |
| Field Hockey (G) | Northfield Mount Hermon School | * 2:00 |
| JV Field Hockey (G) | Northfield Mount Hermon JV's | *A.V. |
| Soccer (G) | Northfield Mount Hermon School | * 2:00 |
| JV Soccer (G) | Northfield Mount Hermon JV's | *A.V. |

### WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JV II Football | Governor Dummer 3rds | 2:45 |
| Soccer | M.I.T. Freshmen/JV's | * 3:00 |
| JV I Soccer | Pingree School | 3:30 |
| JV II Soccer | Pingree School JV's | 3:30 |
| Field Hockey (G) | Pingree School | 3:30 |
| JV Field Hockey (G) | Pingree School JV's | A.V. |
| Soccer (G) | Pingree School | 3:30 |
| JV Soccer (G) | Pingree School JV's | A.V. |

LEGEND:

| | |
|---|---|
| A.V. | After Varsity |
| (G) | Girls' Contests |
| * | Away Contests |

### SATURDAY, OCTOBER 23

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cross Country | Northfield Mount Hermon School | * 2:30 |
| JV Cross Country | Northfield Mount Hermon JV's | *A.V. |
| Football | Northfield Mount Hermon School | 2:00 |
| JV I Football | Northfield Mount Hermon JV's | 10:30 a.m. |
| Golf | Tabor Academy | *12:30 |
| Soccer | Northfield Mount Hermon School | * 1:30 |
| JV I Soccer | Northfield Mount Hermon JV's | * 1:30 |
| JV II Soccer | Proctor Academy JV's | 2:00 |
| Field Hockey (G) | Groton School | * 2:00 |
| Soccer (G) | Milford, N.H. High School | 3:30 |
| JV Soccer (G) | Proctor Academy | 2:30 |

### WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 27

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cross Country | St. Paul's School | * 3:15 |
| JV Cross Country | St. Paul's JV's | *A.V. |
| Soccer | St. Paul's School | * 2:30 |
| JV I Soccer | St. Paul's JV's | * 2:30 |
| JV II Soccer | Brooks School - 2 Games | * 2:30 |
| Field Hockey (G) | St. Paul's School | 2:30 |
| JV Field Hockey (G) | St. Paul's JV's | A.V. |
| Soccer (G) | St. Paul's School | * 2:30 |
| JV Soccer (G) | St. Paul's JV's | *A.V. |

### SATURDAY, OCTOBER 30

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cross Country | Deerfield Academy | 2:00 |
| JV Cross Country | Deerfield JV's | A.V. |
| Football | Deerfield Academy | * 1:30 |
| JV I Football | Deerfield JV's | *10:30 a.m. |
| JV II Football | Deerfield Freshmen | *10:30 a.m. |
| Golf | Phillips Exeter Academy | 1:00 |
| Soccer | Deerfield Academy | 1:30 |
| JV I Soccer | Deerfield JV's | 1:30 |

## WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 3

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JV I Football | Lowell High School | 3:00 |
| JV II Football | Andover High School Freshmen | 2:45 |
| Soccer | Harvard University Freshmen | 2:30 |
| JV I Soccer | St. Sebastian's Country Day | 3:00 |
| Club Soccer | Teams 1,3, & 5 Phillips Exeter | 2:45 |
| | Teams 2 & 4 Phillips Exeter * | 2:45 |
| Field Hockey (G) | Radcliffe College JV's | 3:00 |
| Soccer (G) | Lawrence Academy | 2:30 |
| JV Soccer (G) | Lawrence Academy JV's | A.V. |

## FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 5

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Football | Tabor Academy * | 1:30 |

## SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 6

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cross Country | Phillips Exeter Academy * | 2:30 |
| JV Cross Country | Phillips Exeter JV's | *A.V. |
| JV I Soccer | Phillips Exeter All-Club * | 1:30 |
| JV II Soccer | Fay School | 2:00 |

## WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 10

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JV I Football | Phillips Exeter JV's | 3:00 |
| JV II Football | Phillips Exeter Freshmen | 2:45 |
| Soccer | Phillips Exeter Academy * | 2:30 |
| Field Hockey (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy * | 2:00 |
| JV Field Hockey (G) | Phillips Exeter JV's | *A.V. |
| Soccer (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy * | 2:00 |
| JV Soccer (G) | Phillips Exeter JV's | *A.V. |

## SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 13

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cross Country | N.E.P.S. Meet – (at Northfield Mt. Hermon) * | 2:15 |
| JV Cross Country | N.E.P.S. Meet – (at Northfield Mt. Hermon) * | 2:45 |
| Football | Phillips Exeter Academy | 1:45 |

# FOOTBALL

SPORT: VARSITY FOOTBALL

YEAR: FALL TERM - 1976

CAPTAIN: Co-Captains: Buck Burnaman/Gerry Harrington

MANAGER: Sheppard Weisman

COACH: Stephen S. Sorota

ASSISTANT COACHES: L.J. Hoitsma, G. Cummings, J. Wennik

SEASON RECORD

WON 0 TIED 1 LOST 6

# *Phillips Academy Varsity*

| No. | Name | Pos. | Ht. | Wt. | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Nelson, Dean | QB | 6'1½" | 185 | 77 |
| 12 | Zeoli, Joe | QB | 5'11" | 170 | 77 |
| 20 | Raine, Bill | HB | 6'0" | 160 | 78 |
| 21 | Harrington, Gerry | RB | 5'10" | 170 | 77 |
| 22 | Langlois, Ron | CB | 5'9" | 150 | 78 |
| 23 | Gutzke, Dave | S | 6'3" | 185 | 77 |
| 24 | Jenkins, George | HB | 5'9½" | 155 | 77 |
| 25 | Reynolds, Jamie | HB | 5'10" | 155 | 78 |
| 28 | Wright, Preston | RB | 5'11" | 180 | 77 |
| 31 | Starratt, Rick | CB | 5'8" | 135 | 79 |
| 32 | Brigham, Dave | RB | 5'11" | 170 | 78 |
| 35 | Best, Bill | RB | 6'2" | 195 | 78 |
| 40 | Mahony, Ieun | CB | 5'10" | 170 | 78 |
| 41 | Sirois, Kevin | HB | 5'8" | 167 | 78 |
| 42 | Sanders, Gerald | DB | 5'11" | 165 | 77 |
| 50 | Manning, Ned | C | 6'1" | 195 | 77 |
| 51 | Mobley, Nat | LM | 5'9" | 181 | 79 |
| 52 | Amster, Doug | DB | 5'11" | 160 | 78 |
| 53 | Burnaman, Buck | C | 5'11" | 195 | 77 |
| 54 | Taylor, Michael | LB | 5'10" | 195 | 77 |
| 56 | Perley, Jeff | C | 5'10" | 170 | 77 |
| 60 | Luhman, Chris | LB | 5'8" | 165 | 78 |
| 61 | Lyons, John | LB | 6'1" | 192 | 78 |
| 62 | Polson, Chris | G | 5'11" | 175 | 77 |
| 63 | Vaughan, John | DB | 5'11" | 165 | 77 |
| 67 | Evans, John | LB | 5'9½" | 186 | 77 |
| 68 | Frisch, Peter | LB | 5'7" | 155 | 78 |
| 70 | Tatelbaum, Joe | T | 5'11" | 185 | 78 |
| 72 | Sideri, Stephen | T | 5'10" | 195 | 77 |
| 73 | DeSimone, Doug | T | 6'2" | 230 | 77 |
| 74 | Heid, Mark | LM | 5'11" | 200 | 78 |
| 75 | Brennan, Peter | DE | 6'0" | 178 | 78 |
| 76 | Bresnahan, Tom | LM | 6'0" | 220 | 77 |
| 77 | Virgili, Jorge | LB | 6'1" | 180 | 77 |
| 78 | Kehoe, Kevin | T | 6'0" | 170 | 77 |
| 80 | McCall, John | DB | 6'3" | 180 | 78 |
| 81 | Wheeler Paul | RB | 6'1½" | 185 | 77 |
| 82 | Panagiotakos, Steve | E | 6'1" | 185 | 78 |
| 83 | Issenberg, Mike | DE | 6'3" | 190 | 77 |
| 84 | Pezzelli, Peter | TE | 5'11" | 195 | 77 |
| 85 | Campbell, Mike | E | 6'1½" | 205 | 77 |
| 86 | Bradley, Charles | LM | 6'5" | 205 | 78 |
| 88 | Noone, Richard | E | 6'1" | 172 | 77 |
| 89 | Kukral, John | E | 5'10" | 140 | 78 |

| Co-Captains | Managers |
|---|---|
| PHILLIP R. BURNAMAN | SHEP WEISMAN |
| GERALD T. HARRINGTON | PHIL FUKUDA |

Coaches: STEPHEN S. SOROTA, Head
GEOFFREY CUMMINGS, Asst.
LOUIS J. HOITSMA, JR. Asst.
JOSEPH B. WENNIK, Asst.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2 October, 1976

OPPONENT: WORCESTER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: WORCESTER 18- P.A. 0

## Squad Unimpressive

# Worcester Downs PA Football, 18-0

By TIM POWER

**Saturday, October 2; Andover-** One PA faculty bystander remarked, "The game was as bad as the weather." That statement was one of the kindest comments anyone viewing the Blue season premier had to say, as the Worcester Academy drowned the Andover varsity football team, 18-0. Andover's special teams provided the most excitement of the day as they blocked all of Worcester's extra point attempts.

The Blue did show a few rays of sunshine that gave promise of better things to come. After settling down in the second half, the defense halted all of Worcester's scoring drives. Co-captain Buck Burnaman commented, "I was proud of the defense."

Punter Bill Best gave the Strategic Air Command personnel ulcers as he launched several intercontinenal ballistic missiles from just outside Siberia. He extricated the Blue from difficult situations five times with soaring punts which averaged over 42 yards each, including one of 69 yards.

**Worcester Takes Early Lead**

The first two of Worcester's touchdowns came after Jeff Youngman smothered an Andover fumble on the Blue 23 yard line. Worcester then drove to PA's two yard line where fullback Chris Barbiasz, who gained 106 yards rushing on the day, slithered into the end zone. Four minutes later, Worcester scored its second touchdown on a sweep to the Right. Barbiasz slipped around the right unmolested and won the 51 yard foot race to the endzone. In the fourth quarter, Worcester added its last touchdown as Youngsma streaked across the field, picked off a Dean Nelson pass, and took it 30 yards to paydirt.

According to Burnaman, some of the Blue's problems arose from a lack of teamwork and "playing as if we were in a touch football game." If Andover is going to have a successful season, the offense will have to make a more impressive showing in the games to come. The important Choate game is tomorrow and should be very revealing since Choate beat Exeter, 14-12.

| | |
|---|---|
| DATE OF CONTEST: | 9 October, 1976 |
| OPPONENT: | CHOATE SCHOOL |
| WHERE PLAYED: | WALLINGFORD, CONNECTIUCT |
| RESULT: | CHOATE 17 - P.A. 0 |

*In Downpour*

# Choate Pounds Football

By RICH NOONE

**Saturday, October 9; Wallingford, Conn.**- Amidst high, gusty winds and pelting rain, an opportunistic and fired up Choate football team scored all its points in the last fifteen minutes and defeated the Andover varsity football team, 16-0. To say that the weather had an effect on the game would be an understatement; it was like a hurricane! Both teams found the passing game nearly impossible, and thus stuck to their ground attacks.

In the second half the rain stopped but the wind continued to blow strongly. Choate elected to kick-off using the wind to its advantage to try and pin Andover deep in its own territory. The strategy paid off, as after receiving the kick-off, Andover found itself pinned deep in its own end. Andover began to mount a drive as the line started pushing the Choate linesmen all over the field. Chief benefactor of this was co-captain Gery Harrington who consistently found his way into the Choate secondary on strong runs. However, the drive bogged down around the Andover 45 yard line and the Blue was forced to punt.

**Choate Scores**

Choate took over on about its own 38. Constantly using the option play from its veer offense, Choate moved to the Andover 30 when, on a key third down play, Choate quarterback Mike Ewanouski found his right-end free for a twenty yard pass play. From the five yard line Choate used two plays, running up the middle with Mike Spiwak gaining the score. The conversion was good, and Andover trailed by a score of 7-0.

Halfway through the final quarter, Choate added a field goal to hike its lead to 10-0. With both the clock and Choate its enemy, Andover came out throwing. However, quarterback Dean Nelson's first attempt was intercepted by the Choate safety on the Andover 40, and he scampered the whole way for the touchdown, making the score the final 16-0.

**"Prevent Defense"**

After the touchdown, the Andover again went to the air. However, the field conditions coupled with Choate's insertion of its "prevent" defense, made it tough for Andover receivers to find openings. The new defense using extra defensive backs to "prevent" the long pass completion caused Andover to give up the ball. After gaining control, Choate, with less than three minutes remaining, ran out the clock.

Choate held the statistical edge after the scoreless first half. They controlled the ball most of the time, putting pressure on the Blue defense. But, as soon as Choate came inside of the 20 yard line, the Andover defense rose to the test and stifled the Blue and Yellow on key third and fourth down plays, thus ending the potential threat.

Andover, as it did last week against Worcester, couldn't produce much offensive power. Except for a couple of possessions, the offense couldn't muster any consistent drives. This put a lot of pressure on the defense. The defense handled the veer offense pretty weel. Middle guard Chris Polson, tackle Doug Desimone, and co-captain Buck Burnaman played well. Coach Sorota viewed the loss as being close to overconsciousness on Andover's part with each player trying to do too many things.

This week Andover travels to New Jersey to meet a tough Lawrenceville squad hoping to return with their first victory.

DATE OF CONTEST: 16 OCTOBER, 1976

OPPONENT: LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: LAWRENCEVILLE, N.J.

RESULT: LAWRENCEVILL 16 - P.A. 14

Gutzke, Harrington Excel

Blue's Best Effort

# Lawrenceville Edges Football, 16-14

Saturday, October 16; Lawrenceville, N.J.- Back in the days when the Green Bay Packers were the best team in the National Football League, Vince Lombardi used to say after a loss, "We didn't lose, the clock just ran out on us." This year's Andover varsity football team has little in common with the Packers of yesteryear, but that Lombardi quote sums up its 16-14 loss to Lawrenceville. For the first time this season, the Blue squad showed that it can play good, hardnosed, aggressive football; for the first time in three weeks, the players felt confident and executed plays with precision.

Dave Gutzke, Gerry Harrington, and the defensive line all had suberb afternoons. Two interceptions and a kickoff runback for a touchdown by Gutzke and 221 total yards by Harrington were not enough to give the Blue its first victory, however, Buck Burnaman, Doug Desimone, Chris Polson, and the rest of the defensive line shut down the Lawrenceville ground attack completely, forcing the Red and Black to go to the air.

Andover lost the game on a very rarely seen play. With the score tied at 14 and time running out in the fourth quarter, Andover was forced into a punting situation inside its own ten yard line. As the Blue punter stood in the end zone, the snap sailed over his head and out of the end zone for a two point safety which gave the Larries the margin of victory.

Lawrenceville was celebrating its football centennial and many alumni were back to see the Red and Black perform. They rejoiced when Lawrenceville drew first blood in the second period after a scoreless first period. Andover lined up for a punt on its own ten yard line when the first costly punt snap of the afternoon occurred. Punter Bill Best was sacked on the one yard line and two plays later the Larries scored on an off tackle play. The conversion was good and PA trailed.

Buck Burnaman, defensive captain, forced a fumble on the Lawrenceville 15 yard line later in the quarter and defensive end Rick Noone pounced on it. A few plays later, Gerry Harrington took it in from the four. Mike Campbell made the conversion and the game was all tied up.

At the beginning of the second half, Lawrenceville took the kickoff and mounted a sustained drive which culminated with a ten yard pass over the middle for a touchdown; the extra point was good.

At this point, senior Dave Gutzke decided to take matters into his own hands. He took the Larrie kickoff at the 20, followed his blocking wedge up the middle, broke to the right sideline, and then sprinted downfield for the score. Again, Campbell's conversion was good.

But the Fates were not looking kindly on PA that day. The Blue drove all the way downfield, pounding out yardage on the ground as Harrington took advantage of gaping holes opened up by the offensive line. Andover actually made it to the endzone at the end of the drive, but the ballcarrier coughed up the ball and Lawrenceville recovered to nullify the score. Later, the second bad punt snap of the afternoon proved disasterous as it gave Lawrenceville the safety and the win.

There was no doubt that Andover played the better game. Lawrenceville Head Coach Mr. Keuffel came on the PA bus after the game and congratulated the football team on a fine game. The Blue defense was very tough and stymied the highly-touted Lawrenceville ground game for most of the game. Quarterback Joe Zeoli ran the offense well; his use of the option play was particularly effective.

Although some corrections and improvements will have to be worked out, it was a fine game for the Blue overall. The fearless PHILLIPIAN forecaster predicts a win against Mt. Hermon tomorrow.

| | |
|---|---|
| DATE OF CONTEST: | 23 OCTOBER, 1976 |
| OPPONENT: | MOUNT HERMON SCHOOL |
| WHERE PLAYED: | ANDOVER, MASS. |
| RESULT: | MT. HERMON 14 - P .A. 12 |

# PA Football Drops Fourth Straight As Northfield-Mt. Hermon Nips Blue

By MAC ANDREWS

**Saturday, October 23; Andover-** An inability to capitalize on numerous Mt. Hermon mistakes and the bad luck which has plagued the squad all season again proved the undoing of the Andover varsity football team as it fell to Mt. Hermon, 14-12. The best effort of the Blue band and cheerleaders were not enough to prevent PA's fourth loss in a row on a chilly, beautiful autumn afternoon.

Throughout the season, Gerry Harrington has been the workhorse of the Blue offense and this game was no exception. He carried the ball frequently, perhaps even too much, because the Hermies were almost certainly keying on his movements defensively. Despite the Red resistence, Harrington still carried the ball for five or six yards a pop every time he got his hands on it. In the second quarter, with NMH leading 14-6, the Blue drove down to the Mt. Hermon three yard line, before it was stopped by the tenacious Hermie offense. Mt. Hermon punted, but a good return gave PA excellent field position. Another march downfield culminated with a three yard shovel pass from quarterback Joe Zeoli to Harrington for the touchdown. This was the closest PA was to come; as the rest of the game, the two teams battled back and forth with little result. Neither club could take advantage of mistakes by the other team or display any significant offensive attack.

**Best Starts PA Scoring**

In the first quarter, the Hermies jumped out to a quick lead. A 35 yard run for a touchdown and a successful conversion left PA trailing, 7-0.

But the Big Blue offensive machine got rolling: Zeoli engineered a superb drive from the Andover 34 to Mt. Hermon paydirt. Opening holes consistently, the interior offensive line of Buck Burnaman, John Lyons, Chris Polson, Ed Manning, and Tom Bresnehan gave Harrington lots of running rom on the drive. Finally, with the ball on the NMH 23 yard line, fullback Bill Best took the handoff on a blast play, broke through the defensive line, and displayed some superb open field running en route to the end zone.

**With fakes like this, football co-captain GERRY HARRINGTON averaged five yards per carry and score a touchdown last Saturday against NMH.**

**Lineman CHRIS POLSON led the sacking of NMH's quarterback last Saturday, dumping him three times.**

Mt. Hermon completed all its scoring in the first quarter. Although the Andover punting game has two of the strongest foots around in Bill Best and Rick Noone, the punting game has been poor because of bad snaps from center and inadequate protection. Once again, as in the Lawrenceville game, these mistakes were very costly. As Noone received the snap from center, a hoard of Hermies descended, recovered the ball near the PA goal line, and took it in for the second NMH touchdown.

During the fourth quarter, the Blue had chances to score but choked twice in important situations. An interception by Rick Noone gave Andover excellent field position. On a crucial fourth down and five yards to go play on the NMH 34 yard line, Zeoli elected to run it up the middle and was short of the first down by inches. Later, with four and a half minutes left to play, PA could not get untracked deep in their own territory. There was time for one last scoring bid, but PA punted the ball away and could only stand helplessly as Mt. Hermon ran out the clock.

| | |
|---|---|
| DATE OF CONTEST: | 30 OCTOBER, 1976 |
| OPPONENT: | DEERFIELD ACADEMY |
| WHERE PLAYED: | DEERFIELD, MASS. |
| RESULT: | DEERFIELD 8 - ANDOVER 8 |

# PA Football Ties Deerfield; Clock Ticks Out Blue Hopes

Saturday, **October 30; Deerfield, Ma-**
for want of a shoe, a horse was lost; for want of a horse, a man was lost; for want a man, a battle was lost...;" the Andover varsity football team has its own variation on that old ditty: for want a time out, a play was lost; for want of play, a touchdown was lost; for want of touchdown, a game was **TIED.**

This has been one of the most frustrating seasons ever for PA football and the Deerfield game was no exception. The Andover squad controlled play throughout the game but could not get points when it really counted and had to settle for a disappointing 8-8 tie against Deerfield.

With the score tied at eight in the middle of the fourth quarter, it seemed as if Andover was going to take the lead. Deerfield was forced to punt and Gerry Harrington received the kick at his own 35 yard line. After a few stutter steps around would-be tacklers, the elusive speedster raced down the sidelines and into the endzone for what looked like the winning touchdown. But it was not to be. The officials called back the play on a very controversial clipping call.

The Blue got a second chance with 90 seconds remaining. On a crucial third down play on the PA 36 yard line, quarterback Joe Zeoli dropped back and found split end Paul Wheeler over the middle. He took the pass in stride and sprinted for the goal line but was finally hauled down by the Green safety at the Deerfield 11. On the first play of the series, an illegal procedure call moved back to the 16. But a blast play off tackle and a sweep by Gerry Harrington gave Andover a first down on the Deerfield one yard line. Unfortunately, the Blue had used up all of its time outs and had no way of stopping the clock as time ran out with victory just one yard away.

The first play was scoreless but Andover held the statistical advantage as it did all game. The PA offense moved the ball deep into enemy territory but penalties and mistakes at inopportune times killed several potentially successful drives. The defense, which in the last two games has only allowed one touchdown against it, was again a stingy outfit.

**Deerfield Tallies**

Deerfield opened the scoring to the delight of the vociferous hometown fans in the third period. A 17 yard pass play gave deerfield a first down on the PA 30 yard line. On the next play, the Green ran a sweep to the right side into the end zone. The quarterback snuck the ball over the for the two point conversion and PA trailed, 8-0.

Andover certainly had its chances to score. Zeoli conducted a virtuoso drive; he blended passes to Wheeler and runs by Harrington and brought the PA offensive symphony to the Deerfield 20. At this point, Deerfield became over-anxious and the officials slapped the Green with a roughing the passer call which put the ball on the Deerfield five. But the Blue frustration and offensive impotence continued; it could not get the ball into the endzone on four attempts and had to surrender possession.

Finally, in the fourth quarter, PA got on the scoreboard. Another well engineered drive by Zeoli which again featured the Zeoli to Wheeler combination and a fine catch by halfback Preston Wright which kept the drive alive. Zeoli called a quarterback sneak on the one yard line and carried it in himself. Wheeler caught the conversion pass in the corner of the end zone and the score was tied at eight.

This was split end Wheeler's finest game of the season. He had eight receptions for 173 yards.

| | |
|---|---|
| DATE OF CONTEST: | FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 5TH., 1976 |
| OPPONENT: | TABOR ACADEMY |
| WHERE PLAYED: | MARION, MASS. |
| RESULT: | TABOR 38 - P.A. 6 |

DATE OF CONTEST: 13 NOVEMBER, 1976

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: PHILLIPS EXETER 15 - ANDOVER 0

# PEA Romps Over Andover Football

**BY ANDY MCCARTHY**

**Saturday, November 12; Andover-** It hard to write an article about something you know everyone would just as soon forget. Does anyone really want the gory details of the massacre? Always...Though it was not quite as embarassing as a certain other incident, ah-hem, the Andover-Exeter football game did not exactly cover the Blue in glory this year. Exeter's tough, capitalizing defense took advantage of numerous errors by the Andover varsity football team and trounced PA, 15-0.

The same problems which have plagued the Blue all season-poor punt protection, lack of depth in crucial positions, lack of confidence, inability to culminate drives-troubled Andover again. It was more a case of PA losing the game than Exeter winning it. Although the Red held a 9-0 lead at the end of the first half, PA was by no means out of the contest at that point. Andover came out of the locker room fired up and ready to go, but penalities and an impotent passing game killed third quarter drives which could have turned the game around.

At the midway point of the second quarter, Exeter got on the scoreboard. A march downfield, which included a beautiful 20 yard pass completion, ran into stiff resistance from the Andover defense at the PA 20. To the amazement of many, Exeter elected to try for a 34 yard field goal on fourth down. The Exeter kicker tucked it in between the uprights and Andover trailed, 3-0.

Later in the period Exeter stifled an Andover attack deep in Blue territory. On a fourth down punting situation, PA punter Bill Best could not handle a low snap from center. The Exies broke through the right side of the offenisive line, recovered the fumble, and marched in for the score. Thus, at the end of the first half, the score stood at 9-0 after the Red conversion attempt failed.

Andover had its chances in the third quarter despite the loss of quarterback Joe Zeoli. He suffered a broken fibula (shin for all you Bio flunkies) in the second quarter, squelching yet another PA drive. Dean Nelson came off the bench and experienced some trouble finding his recievers, but he did hit Paul Wheeler for some long gains.

PA got its first break of the game when it recovered an Exeter fumble at the Blue 35. However, penalties and incomplete passes kept Andover on the wrong side of the midfield stripe during most of the last two quarters.

The final Exeter tally came in the fourth quarter. Another error by PA gave the Red excellent field position. With first down and goal to go from the eight yard line, the Exies just ground out the yardage up the middle and into the endzone. The PAT attempt was no good, making the final score 15-0.

**Strong Individual Efforts**

The bumbling team play overshadowed some strong individual play by PA players. Before he was injured, Joe Zeoli had the offense moving well and was picking apart the Exeter pass coverage. Co-captains Buck Burnaman and Gerry Harrington turned in superb performances. Burnaman played both ways throughout the game at center and linebacker while Harrington's running was one of the few bright spots for Andover. The offensive line, particularly Tom Bresnehan, John Lyons, and Ed Manning, blocked well.

# SOCCER

SPORT: Varsity Soccer

YEAR: 1976

CAPTAIN: Bill Yun and Mark Caputo

HOME ADDRESS: Havre de Grace, Maryland
Marion, Massachusetts

MANAGER: Peter M. Crowley

HOME ADDRESS: Davis, California

COACH: Meredith Price

ASSISTANT COACHES: Marc Koolen

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 TIED 0 LOST 5

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, George<br>Glencoe, Ill. | 5'8 | 165 | 77' | Full Back |
| Almy, Dean<br>Madrid, Spain | 5'9 | 140 | 77' | Forward |
| Apgar, Lee<br>Andover, Mass. | 6'0 | 175 | 78' | Goalie |
| Bonbright, Chris<br>Ross, Calif. | 5'10 | 150 | 78' | Forward |
| Buttrick, Jerome<br>New York, N.Y. | 6'3 | 170 | 77' | Half Back |
| Caputo, Mark<br>Marion, Mass. | 5'10 | 160 | 77' | Half Back |
| Colombo, Robert<br>Lynnfield, Mass. | 5'9 | 150 | 77' | Half Back |
| Demetroulakos, Jim<br>Lowell, Mass. | 6'0 | 180 | 78' | Full Back |
| Elowe, Brian<br>Andover, Mass. | 5'10 | 181 | 77' | Full Back |
| Gibbons, Tom<br>Paget, Bermuda | 5'10 | 145 | 77' | Forward |
| Hannigan, Fred<br>Melrose, Mass. | 5'7 | 155 | 77' | Full Back |
| Ho, Ying-Dat<br>Sabah, Malaysia | 5'10 | 133 | 77' | Full Back |
| Housianitis, Art<br>Lowell, Mass. | 5'10 | 185 | 77' | Full Back |
| Kim, Byung-Kook<br>Seoul, Korea | 5'7 | 140 | 78' | forward |
| Lloyd, Ben<br>Andover, Mass. | 5'11 | 160 | 77' | Full Back |
| Lloyd, Seth<br>Andover, Mass. | 5'7 | 145 | 78' | Forward |
| Mehlman, Hamilton<br>Brookline, Mass. | 5'11 | 160 | 77' | Half Back |
| | | | | |

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michailides, Lefty<br>Lowell, Mass. | 5'11 | 165 | 78' | Forward |
| Moody, Richard<br>Andover, Mass. | 6'0 | 180 | 77' | FullBack |
| Moseley, Rick<br>Hempstead, N.H. | 6'0 | 165 | 79' | Goalie |
| Mueller, Fred<br>Belvedere, Calif. | 5'11 | 165 | 77' | Full Back |
| Staley, Rob<br>Prairie Vil., Kansas | 5'9 | 165 | 78' | Forward |
| Stone, Jeff<br>So. Burlington, Vt. | 5'10 | 160 | 77' | Forward |
| Stoneman, Nick<br>Bedford, N.Y. | 5'7 | 138 | 78' | Forward |
| Ward, Rich<br>Berkeley, Calif. | 5'9 | 175 | 78' | Forward |
| Way, Bill<br>Pt. Shares, Bermuda | 6'10 | 158 | 79' | Forward |
| Yun, Bill<br>Havre de Grace, Md.. | 5'10 | 155 | 77' | Half Back |
| | | | | |
| Crowley, Peter<br>Davis, Calif. | 5'8 | 132 | 77' | Manager |
| Matt Perkowski<br>Charlottesville, VA | 5'3 | 110 | 78' | Asstant Manager |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

## VARSITY SOCCER

| NAME | POSITION | GOALS SCORED | NUMBER OF ASSISTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bonbright, C. | Forward | 6 | 3 |
| Ward, R.* | Forward | 7 | 2 |
| Kim, C. | Forward | 2 | 4 |
| Michailides, L. | Forward | 4 | 1 |
| Yun, B.** | Half Back | 0 | 5 |
| Almy, D. | Forward | 4 | 0 |
| Gibbons, T. | Forward | 3 | 1 |
| Buttrick, J. | Half Back | 2 | 1 |
| Staley, R. | Forward | 3 | 0 |
| Stoneman, N. | Forward | 2 | 1 |
| Way, B. | Forward | 3 | 0 |
| Lloyd, S. | Forward | 0 | 2 |
| Stone, J. | Forward | 1 | 1 |
| Apgar, L. | Goalie | 0 | 1 |
| Mehlman, H. | Half Back | 0 | 1 |

*Highest Scorer

**Greatest Assister

# Veterans Pace Soccer

By RICK BRADT
and JEFF STRONG

After an extensive two-week preseason practice session, head coach Meredith Price has trimmed the squad from a record 51 hopefuls to 27 players. The team, bolstered by 10 returning lettermen, consists of 12 seniors, 13 uppers, and two lowers. This year's schedule may be one of the most challenging in recent years.

**Arduous Schedule**

The team opened its season with a match against Worcester Academy on Wednesday. Its first real display of power will be against the Dartmouth Frosh on Saturday. The team's toughest opponent will probably be the Babson College JV's on October 13, a new addition to the schedule. Last season, the Babson varsity won the NCAA Division III championship. PA has substituted Babson for a perennially mediocre Merrimack College squad, while Yale dropped PA due to rising transportation costs. By replacing Yale with Tabor, this year's schedule contains 12 games, the same number as last year. The team will also play Deerfield, Harvard, Tufts, and, of course, Exeter.

**Balanced Team**

While the schedule may be more trying than usual, the team seems well-prepared. Coach Price thinks his squad "looks well-balanced -- it's strong and deep in all positions." Last year's team, which compiled a 5-4-3 record, did not have the depth which the present team seems to possess. The core of the attack will be several players brought up from last year's JV, including Nick Stoneman, Rob Staley, and Ben Lloyd. Byung-Kook Kim, Rich Ward, last year's high goal-scorer, and preps Dean Almy, Tom Gibbons, and Will Way, will also play on the forward line. Co-captains Bill Yun and Mark Caputo will be coordinating the offensive and defensive lines from their left and right halfback positions. Though coach Price and assistant coach Marc Koolen have not definitely decided on the center halfback, Hamilton Mehlman will probably net that spot. "How well the team does depends on how well the halfbacks do," coach Price commented. The fullback line is composed of veterans George Allen, Fred Mueller, and Ying-Dat Ho. Reminiscent of last year's infamous football "Chelsea Connection" coach Price is planning on an equally amazing "Greek Connection" between fullbacks Jim Demetroulakos and Arthur Housianitis and halfback Lefty Michailides. Upper Lee Apgar will defend the goal for the third year in a row. Lower Rick Mosely will back up Apgar. Pete Crowley will manage the squad.

DATE OF CONTEST: September 29, 1976

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 11-0

| GOAL | TIME | PERIOD | SCORER | ASSISTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1) | 04:22 | 1 Half | Ward R. | Gibbons T. |
| 2) | 21:17 | 1 Half | Michailides L. | Yun B. |
| 3) | 30:37 | 1 Half | Way B. | Buttrick J. |
| 4) | 10:13 | 2 Half | Ward R. | Mehlman H. |
| 5) | 14:57 | 2 Half | Way B. | Ward R. |
| 6) | 17:52 | 2 Half | Ward R. | Staley R. |
| 7) | 20:40 | 2 Half | Almy D. | No Assister |
| 8) | 25:15 | 2 Half | Stone J. | Bonbright C. |
| 9) | 31:25 | 2 Half | Bonbright C. | Lloyd S. |
| 10) | 32:55 | 2 Half | Staley R. | Bonbright C. |
| 11) | 33:24 | 2 Half | Bonbright C. | Lloyd S. |

# PA Soccer Demolishes Worcester, Gov. Dummer; Bows To Powerful Dartmouth JV's, 3-2

By JEFF STRONG
and RICH BRADT

During the past week and a half, the Andover varsity soccer team proved that it had the depth and balance which is so crucial to a winning team. After crushing Worcester Academy 11-0, the team faced a superior Dartmouth JV squad and lost a squeaker, 3-2. The Blue recovered from this disappointing loss with a convincing victory over Governor Dummer, 6-2. Unfortunately, the schedule gets tougher, with matches against Tufts and Babson College in the near future.

**Wednesday, Septebmer 29; Andover-** The Andover varsity soccer team opened its season by demolishing a young Worcester Academy squad, 11-0.

**Ward Tallies First**

From the very start of the game, PA controlled the whole field. Worcester rarely moved the ball past the midfield line. Just four minutes into the game, Rich Ward fired a booming shot past the Worcester netminder. By the end of the half, Lefty Michailides and Bill Way had added two more.

During the second half, Ward netted two more goals for his first hat trick of the season and Way followed with another tally. Early in the second half, coach Meredith Price realized that he could allow his starting team a break and he began increasing substitutions. Though coach Price did not use any starters for the final half-hour of the match, the substitutes responded well by tallying five additional goals. Chris Bonbright kicked two in, while Dean Almy, Jeff Stone, and Rob Staley each tallied one.

**Fine Shooting**

The Blue shot superbly against the mediocre Worcester Academy team, many of the goals coming from outsider the eighteen yard line. The so-called "Bermuda Connection" of Way and Gibbons played well together as Gibbons assisted Way on two goals. The team's only weakness appeared to be in capitalizing on corner-kicks. Although PA had several opportunities from the corner, no scores resulted.

Coach Price is extremely pleased with the great depth of the team. He explained, "While there are only eleven people on the field at the start of the game, almost everyone has had the same amount of playing time."

**Saturday, October 2; Andover, Mass.-** Despite an amazing fourth quarter comeback from a two goal deficit, the Andover varsity soccer team fell to a finely-tuned Dartmouth JV squad, 3-2. Tom Gibbons and Lefty Michailides tied the score late in the final period, but the Green broke the tie with less than five minutes left to play and held on for the win.

**Tentative First Half**

The Blue played a conservative game during the first half as the Andover squad tried to size up its more experienced opponents. Unfortunately, this resulted in a temporary defensive mix-up and the gentlemen from New Hampshire scored. As the Green carried the ball down the right side, the Blue defense did not shift properly and a Dartmouth player was left uncovered at the goal mouth, where he received a pinpoint pass and fired the ball past goalie Lee Apgar. PA also had trouble moving the ball downfield due to Dartmouth's control of the center of the field.

The slight drizzle which fell during the opening periods increased during the second half and resulted in sloppy play by both teams. Early in the third quarter, one of the Blue tipped the ball with his hand just outside the penalty area, giving Dartmouth a direct kick from the right side of the goal. The PA halfbacks and fullbacks formed a wall to block the kick. When the whistle blew, Dartmouth surprised everyone by playing the direct kick as an indirect kick; a very unconventional but effective play. A Green player tipped the ball to a teammate who shot the ball around the stationary wall towards the lower right corner of the goal. Goalie Apgar, who expected the ball in the other corner, was caught moving in the wrong direction and the ball rolled into the net. Coach Price expressed surprise at this unusual play and said he might add it to the team's repertoire.

**PA Ties**

After scoring their second goal, Dartmouth pulled its two halfbacks back to help the fullbacks stifle the Blue offense. But the Blue began increasing their offense pressure, and, with 13 minutes left to play, got their first break. A Dartmouth player committed a holding violation in the penalty area. Tom Gibbons beat the goalie with a low corner shot and erased Dartmouth's hopes for a shutout. Two minutes later, co-captain Bill Yun crossed the ball from the right side of the Green net. Wing Lefty Michailides, who entered the game with specific instructions to shoot and score, picked up the pass and put a high shot past the goalie. With eleven minutes to go, the score stood tied.

Both teams began to intensify their offensive efforts. Neither team put a shot on goal until the Dartmouth left striker passed the ball to his inside. Apgar tried to block the ensuing shot, but the ball was too well-placed and it sailed into the upper righthand corner of the net.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 2, 1976

OPPONENT: Dartmouth College Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 2-3

| GOAL | TIME | PERIOD | SCORER | ASSISTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1) | 27:34 | 2 Half | Gibbons T. | Yun B. |
| 2) | 29:17 | 2 Half | Michailides L. | No Assister |

[left] RICH WARD is mobbed by his teammates after scoring his third goal against Worcester. [above] Displaying the technique he used to keep the ball away from the PA goal throughout the game, defenseman GEORGE ALLEN lofts the ball over a Worcester defender. Left wing LEFTY MICHAILIDES [right] carries the ball downfield. photos/Smith

DATE OF CONTEST: October 6, 1976

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 6-2

| GOAL | TIME | PERIOD | SCORER | ASSISTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1) | 14:59 | 1 Quar. | Ward P. | Yun B. |
| 2) | 09:38 | 2 Quar. | Gibbons T. | Apgar L. |
| 3) | 14:20 | 3 Quar. | Michailides L. | Kim B. |
| 4) | 11:46 | 4 Quar. | Almy D. | Kim B. |
| 5) | 13:15 | 4 Quar. | Kim B. | Yun B. |
| 6) | 15:27 | 4 Quar. | Ward R. | No Assister |

**Wednesday, October 6; Andover-** The Andover varsity soccer team, bolstered by a strong defense, destroyed a sloppy Governor Dummer squad, 6-2. High-scorer Rich Ward netted the first goal of the contest near the end of the first half and put PA in the lead to stay.

**Slow First Half**

During the opening period, neither team played up to its ability. The White controlled the ball and kept PA on the defensive for most of the quarter. The Blue began to play more aggressively in the second period, and had numerous opportunities to score. But GDA managed to hold Andover scoreless until co-captain Mark Caputo threw a long, looping in-bounds pass towards forward Ward, who happened to be standing in front of the GDA net. When the ball rolled up to him, Ward fired a shot past the netminder into the lower left corner of the goal and gave Andover a lead which it held on to for the remainder of the match.

**Apgar Assists, PA Widens Edge**

Early in the third quarter, Andover goaltender Lee Apgar, whose outstanding performance was a factor in the Blue victory, fielded the ball to the right of the net and booted it upfield to Tom Gibbons. Gibbons outmaneuvered three GD defensemen, drew the White goalie and pushed a shot by him. A few minutes later, GD retaliated by scoring a fluke goal which bounced off a Blue fullback and rolled into the PA net. As the Blue kicked off after this tally, wing Lefty Michailides broke downfield on the left side. Gibbons received the ball, passed to Byung-Kook Kim. Kim kicked a high cross towards Michaildes, who headed the ball past the confused GD goalie.

The Blue opened the fourth quarter with another tally, this time from the foot of Dean Almy. Kim trapped a feeble goal kick in front of the White net, and passed to Almy who bounced a shot off the crossbar and into the net. Then GD scored its final goal of the day on a break down the left side. Apgar came out of the net, the White ballcarrier centered the ball in front, and one of his teammates scored. PA proceeded to increase the score to 5-2 when captain Bill Yun inbounded the ball to Gibbons, who proceeded to drill a shot at the Governor's goalie. Kim tipped the rebound into the net. Ward finalized the Blue victory with his second goal of the game, a bouncer which barely missed the goalie's outstretched hands.

t 15, 1976

he Phillipian

# Sports Profiles

photo/Polson

## Bill Yun

As varsity soccer coach Meredith Price puts it, co-captain Bill Yun is a "leader both on and off the field. He demonstrates each day what a fine captain should be, a selfless person. He works hard and his teammates play as his own."

The four year senior from Havre de Grace, Maryland, commandeers the team from the right halfback position. So far, Yun has racked up three assists and has been playing an outstanding defensive game.

Yun's athletic abilities do not end on the soccer field. In the winter, he is a standout in the bruising club hockey circuit, and caps off his athletic year by captaining the lacrosse team in the spring.

Over the summer, Yun participated in a variety of activities. He was involved in mountain climbing, lacrosse and also worked as a lab technician. Last spring, Yun received the David Spencer Hacket award for being an excellent student academically, socially, and athletically. This award enabled him to attend the Outward Bound School of Colorado. In Colorado, Yun climbed the rugged Rockies. He participated in a lacrosse league to improve his game for the spring. Somehow, he found time to work as a lab technician in a Maryland hospital and he would like to continue in medicine, eventually making a career of it.

William Y. Yun is a hard worker who know how to relax. Although Yun excels in team sports, he also enjoys skiing, tennis, and is an amateur astronomer. Yun declares with pride that he is a member of the ultra-exclusive "Churchill House Sunbathers Club."

DATE OF CONTEST: October 13, 1976

OPPONENT: Babson College JV's

WHERE PLAYED: Babson College

RESULT: 0-2

The Phillipian Oct 15, 1976

# Babson College Blanks Soccer, 2-0

**Wednesday, October 13; Wellesley, Mass.-** Despite the admirable performace of the Blue defense, the Andover varsity soccer team fell to a top-notch Babson College JV squad, 2-0. The Babson JV's are undefeated in the last three years, while their varsity won the NCAA Division III championship last year.

**Defensive Contest**

During the first half, both teams played powerful soccer and it soon became apparent that defensive power was the key to the match. The Babson defense, considered "the best we've seen this season" by coach Meredith Price, stymied the PA offense and held Andover scoreless throughout the match. Unfortunately, the Blue backfield could not withstand the tremendous Babson offense and the long halves. High school varsity squads usually play 35 minute halves, while college frosh boot the ball for 45 minutes at a time. Babson compromised, and the halves went 40 minutes apiece.

Babson netted its first goal late in the first half on a cross from the right side of the Andover goal mouth towards the left wing. An uncovered Babson striker received the pass and adeptly place the orb in the net. After this tally, Babson ran out the five minutes remaining in the half and kept PA on the defensive.

**Second Half Action**

PA tried to fight back in the second half, but the Babson fullbacks and a lack of coordination between the halfbacks and the frontline halted most of the PA offensive efforts. Despite the lack of offensive sting, a number of Andover players turned in commendable performances. Wing Nick Stoneman, who sat out three matches with various muscle pulls, played well at left wing. Halfbacks Jerokme Buttrick, Bill Yun, and Mark Caputo aided both the offense and defense with their skills. Fullbacks Ben Lloyd and Arthur Housianitis bolstered the Blue backfield and broke up many plays.

With fifteen minutes left in the game, PA netminder Lee Apgar came out of the net to make a save but was unable to gain control of the ball. Housianitis, who was covering the goal for Apgar, caught the ensuing shot in his hands and a penalty kick resulted. With nothing but twelve yards and Apgar between the ball and the goal, the Babson penalty kicker tickled the lower left strings of the Blue net. Babson kept its 2-0 advantage until the final whistle.

LEFTY MICHAILIDES, shown here in action against Governor Dummer, turned in his usual fine performance against the Babson JVs.

photo/Manzi

DATE OF CONTEST: October 16, 1976

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 4-0

| GOAL | TIME | PERIOD | SCORER | ASSISTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1) | 09:00 | 1 Quar. | Kim B. | No Assister |
| 2) | 02:35 | 2 Quar. | Gibbons T. | Stoneman N. |
| 3) | 06:22 | 2 Quar. | Bonbright C. | No Assister |
| 4) | 05:15 | 3 Quar. | Buttrick J. | No Assister |

# Sports

# Soccer Pummels Tabor Acad., MIT

By JEFF STRONG

**Saturday, October 18; Andover-** The Andover varsity soccer team, recovering from a 2-0 loss to the formidable Babson College JV's, trounced a weak Tabor Academy varsity, 4-0, and boosted its record to three wins and two losses.

The Blue dominated Tabor throughout the match, but netted only four goals because of some disorganized play and the loss of high-scorer Rich Ward! The lack of halfback-front line coordination first surfaced in the last game and is still hampering PA's scoring ability. Early in the first half, right inside Ward was removed from the game for following up a PA shot by rushing the Tabor goalie. The referees, who had warned both teams about harassing the goalies before the game, viewed this as a malicious act and expelled Ward from the game for "unsportsmanlike conduct."

Despite these two factors, the low-key Andover offense did rack up four goals while the defense and goalies Lee Apgar and Rick Mosley held Tabor scoreless. Byung-Kook Kim netted the first Blue tally midway through the first quarter. Kim picked up a loose ball near the Tabor net and fired a hard shot which deflected off the left post and into the net. Early in the following quarter, striker Tom Gibbons, who gave one of his best performances of the season, scored another PA goal off a Nick Stoneman pass. Chris Bonbright added a tally near the end of the first half when Tabor misplayed the ball in front of the net and Bonbright alertly placed it in the goal. Center halfback Jerome Buttrick scored PA's final goal of the contest. Buttrick rifled a whirling shot at the Tabor goalie, who mishandled the ball and allowed it to pass through his legs and into the net.

Near the end of the third quarter, coach Meredith Price felt that Andover's four goal margin was safe and he began to make mass substitutions. At this point, Tabor intensified its meek offensive pressure, and, for a short time, some observers thought PA would not shut out Tabor. But goalie Mosley made a number of clutch saves and stopped Tabor's most dangerous threat - a barrage of hard shots which finally ended when PA put the ball out of bounds. After the game, coach Price commented on his team's performance, "We played a good first half, but it's hard to maintain your momentum against a weak team."

**Wednesday, October 19; Cambridge, Mass.-** In the drizzling rain, the PA varsity soccer team trounced MIT's JV by a score of 5-1, raising the squad's record to 4 wins and 2 losses.

Slippery and numerous penalties hampered play throughout the first half. The second string forward line provided all of PA's scoring punch in the first half. Midway through the period, right inside Bob Staley headed the ball past the bewildered MIT goalkeeper to put the Blue on the scoreboard. Several minutes later, Lefty Michaelides hooked a corner kick to account for PA's second goal. Throughout the period MIT's offense continually pressures Arthur Housianitis, Andover's full back, Ben Lloyd and George Allen. According to coach Price, "All three fullbacks did a superlative job in shutting out the MIT offense in such inclement weather." MIT's lone goal came in the closing minutes of the first half on a blistering penalty kick.

Despite infractions, the Blue maurauders dominated play throughout the second half. Upper Rich Ward opened the half knocking in an unassisted effort, as he continued his fine season. Chris Bombright and Jeff Stone combined in the middle of the period to score PA's fourth goal. Bombright blasted Stone's cross past the Red's distressed goalie. Soon afterwards, the Blue put the game out of reach as Dean Almy chipped in Hamilton Mehlman's pass for Andover's fifth and final goal. Upper, and three year veteran, Lee Apgar, once again proved to be the mainstay of the PA defense, directing play from his goalie position, and stopping numerous shots on goal.

Captain Bill Yun was greatly encouraged by the day's performance." The game reflected skills we had been working on all week and gives me confidence that the team will have an excellent season."

DATE OF CONTEST: October 20, 1976

OPPONENT: M.I.T. Freshmen/JV"S

WHERE PLAYED: M.I.T.

RESULT: 5-1

| GOAL | TIME | PERIOD | SCORER | ASSISTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1) | 09:10 | 1 Half | Staley R. | No Assister |
| 2) | 18:18 | 1 Half | Michailides L. | Bonbright C. |
| 3) | 03:07 | 2 Half | Ward R. | No Assister |
| 4) | 14:52 | 2 Half | Bonbright C. | Stone J. |
| 5) | 19:36 | 2 Half | Almy D. | Kim B. |

Captain BILL YUN dribbles through two defenders. He played a strong game against MIT despite a sprained ankle.

**DATE OF CONTEST:** October 23, 1976

**OPPONENT:** Northfield Mount Hermon School

**WHERE PLAYED:** Northfield Mount Hermon

**RESULT:** 2-1

| GOAL | TIME | PERIOD | SCORER | ASSISTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1) | 28:51 | 2 Half | Buttrick J. | No Assister |
| 2) | 37:02 | 2 Half | Staley R. | No Assister |

Record at 6-2 The Phillipian Oct 29, 1976 Faces Deerfield Sat.

# Soccer Edges NMH, Topples St. Paul's

By RICK BRADT

This week the Andover varsity soccer team increased its winning streak to four games as the Blue cruised to an easy victory over St. Paul's School and came from behind late in the fourth quarter to beat Northfield-Mt. Hermon.

**Saturday, October 22: Northfield, Mass.-** For its third consecutive victory, the Andover varsity soccer team came from behind in the closing minutes to defeat Northfield-Mount Hermon, 2-1. The squad's record now stands at five wins and two losses.

With only three minutes left, the score tied at 1-1, and most of the spectators getting ready to leave, the PA halfbacks brought the ball upfield and passed it to right inside Rob Staley. He then dribbled down the sideline and passed the goalie with an excellent low kick to the left for the winning score.

From the beginning of the game, NMH completely outplayed PA. While most of Andover's players were badly out of position, the more skillfull NMH squad confidently controlled the ball in the midfield area. Led by their gigantic center fullback and center halfback, the Hermies repeatedly set up attacks on goal. A constant threat was the left wing, who would bring the ball down his side and center it in front of the goal. The aggressive playing of the fullback line of Ben Lloyd, George Allen, and Art Housianitis broke up many scoring opportunities.

Twenty minutes into the game, the NMH right inside dribbled down the center of the field, passing several Blue defenders. He then went around goalie Lee Apgar and prepared to shoot the ball into the open net at which point George Allen ran in from the side and kicked the ball out of bounds. The game continued with NMH maintaining control of the field. Andover had few scoring threats and at the end of the first half, the score was tied, 0-0.

The second half started off in the same manner. However, after five and a half minutes of play, the NMH left wing brought the ball up the left and made a superb high cross. The PA fullbacks were able to clear the ball out about twenty yards but the NMH left halfback ran up to the ball and scored with a hard shot to the upper left corner.

Ironically, this was the turning point of the game. Coach Meredith Price commented, "After Mount Hermon scored, the game turned around, which is a great credit to our team. Mount Hermon played an inspired first half, but they outplayed us only until they scored." Whatever the cause happened to be, it was a new game after the tally. The fullbacks continued their fine play, halfback Jeff Stone plated his best game yet in making numerous perfect crosses to the forwards, and the offensive line of Chris Bonbright, Dean Almy, Rob Staley, and Bill Way played aggressively and retained possession of the ball in the NMH end of the field. When 24 minutes had passed in the second half, Lefty Michailides sent a lofting corner kick on the forwards. With both teams converging on the ball, no one player was able to get a clean kick. When the defense chipped it upfield ten or fifteen yards, Jerome Buttrick blasted the ball into the upper left corner. With fifteen minutes remaining and the score tied at 1-1, the game became a hard-fought, physical match with numerous penalties being called on both teams.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 27, 1976

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: 3-1

| GOAL | TIME | PERIOD | SCORER | ASSISTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1) | 02:15 | 1 Quar. | Bonbright C. | Michailides L. |
| 2) | 10:31 | 3 Quar. | Stoneman N. | Kim B. |
| 3) | 07:27 | 4 Quar. | Ward P. | Yun B. |

**Wednesday, October 27; Concord, N.H.**- The Andover varsity soccer team increased its winning streak to four games as it defeated the St. Paul's School, 3-1. Except for the second quarter, the Blue completely dominated the play as the ball stayed mainly in the SPS end of the field.

The team going with the wind had a definite advantage in this game. Andover started with it, and after two minutes, inside left Chris Bonbright took control of a loose ball and tallied with a shot to the right of the goalie. Minutes before the end of the quarter, a St. Paul's forward broke through the defense, and fired a powerful, point-blank shot at goalie Lee Apgar. Apgar made a tremendous save, halting one of their few attacks.

However, SPS controlled the ball for most of the second quarter. With the wind at their backs, they had little trouble in sending the ball upfield. Halfway through the quarter, their left wing sent a long high shot from thirty yards out which managed to get by the goalie.

**Strong PA Second Half**

The Blue, upset by the unexpected tied game, played a more skillful second half. And thirteen minutes into the third quarter, with both teams going after the ball in front of the SPS goal, Nick Stoneman managed to get his foot on it and score.

At the beginning of the fourth quarter, Bill Yun dribbled up the left side and made a perfect cross to inside Rich Ward. Ward then dribbled around several defenders. The goalie ran out to stop him from having a good shot, but Ward pushed the ball to the side and tapped it into the goal for the final score.

When just minutes were left, the referee called a push on a PA defender in front of the goal, thus creating a penalty shot. Fortunately, the shot went way to the left of the goal, and SPS had wasted its last scoring opportunity.

With this win, their sixth, the soccer team has won one more than they did all last year. Their game tomorrow against Deerfield will be one of the most challenging for them. The team has been training hard to win this game, and would appreciate as large a spectator turnout as possible.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 30, 1976

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 1-4

| GOAL | TIME | PERIOD | SCORER | ASSISTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1) | 00:25 | 1 Quar. | Almy D. | Ward P. |

come witness

# THE DESTRUCTION OF DEERFIELD

by

# THE BIG BLUE BOOTERS

Saturday 1:30

# Deerfield, Harvard Frosh Dump Soccer

The Phillipian Nov 5, 1976

By RICK BRADT
and STEVE BAKALAR

What could have been a promising week for the Andover varsity soccer team turned out to be a disapointing one as it succumbed to both the Deerfield and Harvard Freshmen squads. The Blue was unable to muster an effective attack in either contest because they were constantly on the defensive. Despite these disappointments, spirits are high for the game tomorrow.

**Saturday, October 30; Andover-** In a battle between two teams which were previously undefeated against prep school competition, the Andover varsity soccer team dropped a decisive 4-1 decision to a sound Deerfield squad. The contest had all the integral parts of a championship game: crisp passing, hard slide-tackling, and excellent saves by both goalies. Unfortunately for the many Andover fans who had come to cheer their team on, it lacked one key ingredient, a Blue victory.

The game started off well for PA as inside Dean Almy pumped the ball past the startled Green goalie only fifteen seconds after the opening kickoff. Deerfield, however, stormed back to take a 2-1 lead at halftime. According to center halfback Jerome Buttrick, the turning point of the game came early in the third quarter when Lefty Michailides broke in alone along the left wing and unleashed a steaming shot marked for the far corner that the Green netminder managed to deflect past the goal mouth. Buttrick reasoned, "If Lefty had scored, the momentum would have swung back to us." Instead, Deerfield took control for good and increased its lead to 3-1 with a fine head into the upper left corner of the net off a beautifully placed cross before putting the game away with a late fourth period goal.

Throughout the early going, the Blue let many opportunities slip by. With the score 3-1, lower Bill Way had a golden chance to put PA back in the contest, but shot the ball wide ot the left post. From then on, the Green defense stiffened and did not allow the Blue any more serious threats.

For the PA defense, however, the day was a miserable one. They were often beaten by the shifty Green forwards, and only the aggressive play of goalie Lee Apgar, prevented Deerfield from chalking up even more tallies. Beating this talented Deerfield squad would have required both a top notch performance and the presence of Lady Luck for PA, but neither was available today.

**Wednesday, November 3; Andover-** Playing poorly and showing litle teamwork, the Andover varsity soccer team fell to the Harvard Freshmen, 3-0. The fine performance by Lee Apgar was the only bright spot of the day as he stopped numerous shots.

Harvard had control of the ball for most of the game. With terrible passing and generally sloppy play, the Blue was unable to penetrate the Harvard defense. In the beginning of the second quarter, an Andover fullback miskicked the ball and a Crimson forward ran in and blasted the ball into the net. Near the end of the quarter, Harvard tallied again. Because of a pile up in from of the PA goal, Apgar was screened from a view of the shot.

**Harvard Dominates Second Half**

Right at the start of the third quarter, the defense misplayed another ball and allowed it to skid across in front of the net. With only the ball between himself and Apgar, the Harvard inside left easily netted the third and final Crimson goal. Later in the quarter, Apgar made a fine diving save on a breakaway that looked like a sure goal.

After the first goal, PA played a careless, apathetic game and often gave up the ball on wasted kicks. Co-captain Bill Yun later commented, "I just hope that the team will be able to pull itself together mentally and physically for the last two games."

## *PA Competes For Cup*

Andover, Exeter, Deerfield, and Mt. Hermon are the four schools that will vie for the newly inaugurated Dunbar Cup. Donated by Donald Dunbar, an Andover alumnus and former Dean of Students and varsity soccer coach at Exeter, the cup will be given to the team which compiles the best record against the other three competitors. The winner this year will probably be presently unbeaten Deerfield.

**Soccer goalie LEE APGAR played well in both the Deerfield and Harvard games, gathering in many difficult shots.**

DATE OF CONTEST: November 3, 1976

OPPONENT: Harvard University Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 0-3

**DATE OF CONTEST:** November 6, 1976

**OPPONENT:** Tufts College JV's

**WHERE PLAYED:** Tufts College

**RESULT:** 1-3

| GOAL | TIME | PERIOD | SCORER | ASSISTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1) | 07:54 | 2 Half | Bonbright C. | No Assister |

NOVEMBER 12, 1976

*Blue Drops Third Straight*

# Powerful Tufts Downs Andover Soccer

**Saturday, November 6; Melrose, Mass.-** A polished Tufts University JV squad extended the Andover varsity soccer team's disheartening losing streak to three games with a hard-fought 3-1 victory. Inside Chris Bonbright netted PA's lone goal on a well-played indirect penalty kick.

**BEN LLOYD, a strong performer all season, eludes a Tufts defender.**

**photo/Jim Wang**

Andover and Tufts played evenly for most of the opening half as both teams alternated control of the ball. Neither squad scored until late in the second quarter, when Tufts broke downfield and fired a shot by goalie Lee Apgar. Bonbright, who is vying with inside Rich Ward for leading scorer, tied the game in the third period. Tufts committed an infraction just outside its penalty area, resulting in a Blue kick. Tufts formed a wall to block the shot. Inside Rich Ward ran up to the ball, and, instead of shooting it towards the net, passed it around the wall to Bonbright, who deftly pushed the ball into the goal.

During the final quarter, Tufts locked up the game with two more tallies. After goalie Apgar blocked a shot, he prepared to punt it downfield. But the skilled referees noticed that he took too many steps before booting the ball and they awarded Tufts with a penalty kick. After the ball was placed outside the penalty area, Andover formed a wall. Tufts shot the ball towards an Andover player. Despite the fact that the ball was curving wide of the goal, the Blue defensemen stopped the shot with his hands. Tufts subseqently scored the game-winning goal on the penalty kick.

At this point the Blue, who had been played aggressively, increased the pressure, but to no avail. With less than 10 minutes left in the contest, Tufts sealed PA's fate with another tally.

Despite the disappointing loss, head coach Meredith Price was pleased. "It was one of the team's best games yet - the missing sharpness," which had vanished with the Deerfield loss, reappeared." Coach Price and all his players are optimistic going into the rescheduled Exeter contest this afternoon.

# Athlete Of The Week

**Lee Apgar** — **LEE APGAR shutout the Exies with many fantastic saves. Photo/Bloom**

The Phillipian November 19, 1976

DATE OF CONTEST: November 12, 1976

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: 2-0

| GOAL | TIME | PERIOD | SCORER | ASSISTER |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1) | 19:45 | 1 Quar. | Way B. | No Assister |
| 2) | 19:05 | 4 Quar. | Stoneman N. | No Assister |

# Strong Blue Soccer Stymies Powerful Exeter Squad, 2-0

BY JEFF STRONG

**Friday, November 12; Exeter,** N.H.-The Andover varsity soccer team has proved that lightning can strike twice in the same manner. For the second year in a row, the blazing Blue have upset a heavily favored Exeter varsity. But, unlike last year, PA shut out the Red on its own New Hampshire turf, 2-0.

Andover controlled the ball throughout the match, except for one short spurt in the third quarter. But goalie Lee Apgar kept the Blue out of trouble when he made a crucial save.

The Blue underdogs, sporting a 6-5-0 record, traveled to Exeter anticipating certain defeat. But PA suprised the Exies with excellent teamwork and goaltending. According to Coach Meredith Price, the key to the contest lay in the control of the center of the field by insides Rich Ward and Chris Bonbright and in Apgar's goalkeeping. Exeter also played a spirited game, but the Blue booters completely outplayed them.

With less than one minute remaining in the first half, forward Bill Way netted the game-winning goal. Way picked a pass outside the Red penalty area and fired a fearsome low shot towards the post. The Red netminder dove for the ball, but he could only watch and moan as the ball brushed his fingertips and continued into the net. PA held this 1-0 lead until late in the fourth quarter.

Exeter mounted its most important offensive drive midway into the third stanza. After moving the ball into the PA end of the field, the Red lofted a high, hard cross from about 30 yards out. As the ball curved from the right side of the field towards the net, goalie Apgar was faced with a tough decision-rush the floating ball and try to grab it in the air or wait until it hit the ground and catch it on a bounce. Apgar waited, fearing a Red head might interfere if he leapt for the ball. It hit the ground and skipped off toward the left post and almost into the net. But Apgar's acrobatic diving deflection, which sent the ball out of bounds, preserved the Andover victory.

"That was the turning point," Coach Price later commented, as Exeter never again came as close to scoring.

**Team Effort**

With less than 50 seconds left in the gae, inside Nick Stoneman dealt the final blow against Exeter. He received a long cross and pushed a shot by the Red netkeeper. This last minute tally shows that the game was really a goaltender's duel. Apgar, who "played his best game yet" according to Coach Price, turned away ten Exeter shots, while the Blue pelted the Red goalkeper with 14, two of which strained the strings.

"The biggest single difference was the goalies," Price explained, "but it is very hard to single out people. It was really a team effort. A great many people played well, particularly Apgar, Ward, Jeff Stone, Bill Yun, and Mark Caputo." Co-captain Yun, reassigned from his usual halfback spot to fullback, bolstered the defense.

Despite the fact that this victory comes after a three game losing streak, Coach Price has shown that his team had one thing which he had been stressing all season, depth. Through the outstanding teamwork displayed on the Exeter field, the Blue displayed its true depth. The season scoring summary reflects the same thing. Both Bonbright and Ward have more than six goals, and almost half of the 27 member squad has tallied during the season. The 7-5-0 record, though not spectacular, is commendable.

**Co-captain MARK CAPUTO, playing at halfback, finished off the season with a strong performance against Exeter.** photo/Smith

GOLF

SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: Fall 1976

CAPTAIN: Barry L. Bentley

HOME ADDRESS: 14 Lana Lane
Houston, Texas 77027

MANAGER:

HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: S. I. A. Anderson

ASSISTANT COACHES: A. J. P. Chivers

SEASON RECORD

WON 0 TIED 4 LOST 1

First losing Varsity Golf season since 1963 (no records for 1972).

# Golfers Face Tough Season; Barry Bentley Lone Veteran

The PA varsity golf team begins the year with only one returning letterman, Barry Bentley, and will be hard pressed to repeat its previous excellent seasons. Bentley, this year's captain, is a smooth, swinging Texan who played number five or six last year and is expected to hold down the number one position this fall.

Others vying for the remaining seven or eight spots on the roster include Woody Young, a member of last year's squad but not a letter winner, Bill Wexler, John Higgins, Jeff Pearsall, and Don McCubbin, plus six more newcomers.

Coach Samuel Anderson was reluctant to make any predictions on the outcome of the team's five matches. "It's a complete rebuilding season."

Anderson is assisted by John Chivers and together they have coached superb teams over the last several years. In the spring of 1975 the team was undefeated but in the fall it only managed a 2-1-1 record in a rain shortened schedule.

The opening match on October 2nd is against the MIT sub-varsity, a team Andover defeated last season. The remaining outings consist of two matches against Exeter and Tabor Academy.

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barry L. Bentley<br>Houston, Texas | | | Sr | |
| Theodore D. Burke<br>Lowell, Mass. | | | Upper | |
| John G. Higgins<br>Andover, Mass. | | | Upper | |
| Donald R. McCubbin<br>Ridgewood, N. J. | | | Lower | |
| David D. Morimoto<br>Joliet, Illinois | | | Lower | |
| Howard C. Stearn<br>Urbana, Illinois | | | Lower | |
| William A. Wexler<br>Weston, Mass. | | | Sr | |
| George H. "Woody" Young<br>Leavenworth, Kansas | | | Sr | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

*DATE OF CONTEST:* 2 October 1976

*OPPONENT:* M.I.T. Junior Varsity

*WHERE PLAYED:* Andover Country Club

*RESULT:* Lost, 6-2

Last four matches stopped at 6 p.m. due to rain and darkness. Overcast, drizzle, and rain.

# Andover Golfers Succumb To MIT Junior Varsity

**Saturday, October 2; Andover-** Under overcast skies and intermittent showers at the Andover Country Club, the Andover golf team succumbed to a strong MIT junior varsity squad 6-2. Rain and darkness brought the proceedings to a halt at 6 pm.

Woody Young, number six, and eighth man Dave Morimoto were the only victors for the Blue. Young was four up on Charley Wilson when play was called after 14 holes while Morimoto was one up on his adversary at the end of 12 holes. "MIT fielded a better team than usual this year," remarked Young. "Adverse weather conditions hampered everyone's game."

MIT's number one man Doug Wegner defeated the Andover captain, Barry Bentley, 3 and 2. In the second match Bill Wexler lost to MIT's John Lowell in a close battle. MIT's Causeway then defeated PA's John Higgins 3 and 2 and MIT's Mendelsohn trounced Howard Stearn 8 and 6. Tapio Kussinien was two up on PA's Ted Burke when their match was forced to end after 14 holes. Playing number seven, MIT's Minerdi was five up on Don McCubbin when they stopped after 12 holes.

Coach Samuel Anderson was pleased with his team's effort and commented, "Under such difficult conditions, everyone played quite well for the opening match and we look forward to the match against Exeter this Saturday."

*DATE OF CONTEST:* 13 October 1976

*OPPONENT:* Exeter

*WHERE PLAYED:* Exeter Country Club (5500 yds)

*RESULT:* Lost, 6 - $\frac{1}{2}$

Sunny, 70°.

# PA Golfers Tie Tabor; Fall To PEA

By RUTH HARLOW

The PA golfers are improving with each match against tough competition. The young team will be a stronger competitor seeking revenge in its coming rematches with Exeter and Tabor. With a record of 0-2-1, the squad is still looking forward to its first win this season.

**Wednesday, October 13; Exeter, N.H.-** The Andover varsity golf team could not compete with a more experienced Exeter squad and suffered its second straight defeat, 6½-½. The match had been postponed Saturday because of rain but was finally played under warm, sunny conditions. All the Red players scored in the 70's on their home course, a fairly short but quite tight 5500 yard layout.

PA's captain Barry Bentley shot a fine 76, the third lowest score of the day, but his opponent first a sub-par 71 to take the match, 5 & 4. Lower Don McCubbin moved up from number 7 to number 2 this week and shot a creditable 80 to tie his match and put Andover on the scoreboard. Playing number 3 for the Blue, Bill Wexler lost to his PEA opponent 6 & 5 and at number 4 Howard Stearn was defeated by Exeter's Art Santelli 8 & 7. Dave Morimoto, another lower, lost by a close margin of 1 down and in the final match Woody Young had a good 82, but his opponent turned in the second best score of the day, 75.

The young PA linksters hope to gain their first win Saturday when they play Tabor Academy at the Andover Country Club in the first of two contests.

DATE OF CONTEST: 16 October 1976

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Andover Country Club

RESULT: Tied, 4-4

Sunny, 60s.

**Saturday, October 16; Andover-** In its best outing so far this fall, the Andover golf team tied Tabor Academy, 4-4. Both squads were young and inexperienced: the only returning letterman were the number one men on each roster. The Blue had an obvious home course advantage because none of the Tabor players had ever played on the Andover Country Club course.

Barry Bentley, the Blue captain, turned in his second round of the week in the 70's and defeated Tabor's top man, 4 & 3. Don McCubbin also had his second good performance of the week as he overwhelmed Tabor's John Hubbard 6 & 5. In the third match, Andover's John Higgins was topped by his Tabor adversary 6 & 5. Bill Wexler stood off a late rally by his opponent who sunk a fifty foot putt on the 17th hole to carry the match to the last hole, where Wexler held his two-stroke lead to win. Tabor's Leonard Blodgett edged PA's Howard Stearn 3 & 2 in the fifth match. Ted Burke was the fourth winner for the Blue as he defeated Barry Frederman 4 & 3. In the last two pairings, Andover's Woody Young and Dave Morimoto were both defeated by considerable margins.

Coach Samuel Anderson was very encouraged and he commented, "This was the team's best effort of the season. Tabor will be lots tougher on their home course in the return match." That match will be played this Saturday.

*DATE OF CONTEST:* 23 October 1976

*OPPONENT:* Tabor

*WHERE PLAYED:* Kittansett Club, Marion, Mass.
(6245 yds)

*RESULT:* Lost, 7 - 0

Sunny, windy, 50s.

# *Tabor Mauls Andover Golf*

**Saturday, October 23; Marion, Mass.-** Tabor Academy shutout PA's varsity golf team, 7-0, and defeated Andover for the first time in three years. The match was held at the Kittansett Club, one of the best and most challenging courses in the state. It is a long and narrow course with many large sandtraps. The well-known third hole is entirely beach except for the tee and the green.

The Blue golfers started slowly but picked up in the middle holes. Several Andover players led their opponents at the turn but could not hold their lead. PA's captain Barry Bentley shot an 81, the best of four rounds he has played at Kittansett during his three years on the varsity.

Bentley fell to Tabor's Mark Hartfield 3 & 2. Andover's number 2 and 4 golfers, Bill Wexler and Ted Burke, lost by identical margins of 2 & 1. In the number 3 spot, PA's John Higgins was defeated by his Tabor opponent 3 & 2. Don McCubbin, the number 5 man, lost 4 & 3 and Dave Morimoto was outplayed by his adversary 6 & 4. In the final contest, Tabor's George Dee topped Woody Young 4 & 3.

Coach Anderson stated, "Exeter almost white-washed us two weeks ago on their course; we hope to do much better here at the more challenging Andover Country Club." The linksters last match of the season is coming up this Saturday, a second match against Exeter.

*DATE OF CONTEST:* 30 October 1976

*OPPONENT:* Exeter

*WHERE PLAYED:* Andover Country Club (6274 yds)

*RESULT:* Lost, 5 - 3

Hazy, 50s. Matches called at 6 p.m. due to darkness.
Undefeated season for Exeter.

# Exeter Shanks PA Golf, 5-3

**Saturday, October 30; Andover-** The Andover varsity golf team concluded its season with its best effort. The young squad mounted a strong challenge and almost spoiled Exeter's undefeated record but fell short, 5-3. The match was very close and could have gone either way but PEA came out on top when play was halted due to darkness.

At the end of nine holes, PA led in five contests. The lead in the number 2 Higgins-Jankowski and number 6 Burke-Duane matches see-sawed back and forth but when play was called, Exeter was ahead in both. Blue captain Barry Bentley, playing number one, fell to Exeter's Dave Riodan, 3 & 2, and PA's number three man Bill Wexler lost to Jeff Spence, 5 & 4. Don McCubbin, who had prevented an Exeter shutout in the first match at Exeter, scored again in the fourth spot. PA's Howie Stearn at number five pinned the first loss of the season on Exie Mike Metz. Woody Young was the third victor for the Blue. He was two up on Exeter's Jim Coulson when their match was stopped after 14 holes. In the final match PEA's Joe Coulson topped Andover's Dave Morimoto, 5 & 4.

## *Faculty Cup Awarded*

Varsity golf coach Samuel Anderson announced last week that Barry Bentley is the winner of the 1976 Faculty Cup. The captain of the Andover golf team won the trophy because of his low 36 hole total of 164. Bentley comes from Houston, Texas, and plays out of the Memorial Golf Course. This year's runner-up is John Higgins of Andover who plays at the Salem Country Club.

The trophy was donated by the faculty in 1927. The members of the varsity golf squad compete for it each year. Last year's winner was Mike Aitken '76.

CROSS COUNTRY

SPORT: Cross-Country

YEAR: 1976-77

CAPTAIN: Edward Suslovic + Tom French

HOME ADDRESS: 26 E. Brook Pl Methuen  Moreland Rd. Andover

MANAGER:

HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: Ronald B. Schloss

ASSISTANT COACHES: Henry Wilmer  Elwin Sykes

SEASON RECORD

WON 7  TIED 1  LOST 0

N.E.P.S. Class "A" Champions

QUAD STATISTICS

| AME AND HOME DDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ed Suslovic Methuen MA | 6'1" | 140 | 77 | |
| Tom French Andover MA | 5'8" | 140 | 77 | |
| Andrew Brescia Bethesda MD | 5'9" | 174 | 77 | |
| Cyrus Miller Washington CN | 5'10" | 158 | 77 | |
| Paul Mitchell Dobbs Ferry NY | 5'8" | 140 | 78 | |
| Chris Spanos Dracut MA | 5'11" | 152 | 77 | |
| Ben Batchelder Concord MA | 6'0" | 145 | 78 | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: 10-6-76

OPPONENT: Gov. Dummer Academy + Rivers Country Day School

WHERE PLAYED: Gov. Dummer

RESULT:

Andover 20 Gov. Dummer 41

Andover 15 Rivers Country Day 50

1. Kruger GDA 14:47
2 Suslovic And. 15:13
3 Brescia And. :21
4 Miller And. :21
5 Mitchell And. :28
6 French And. :33
7 Spanos And. :42
8 Batchelder And. 16:04
9 MacWilliams And. :14
10 Hill And. :20

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 13

OPPONENT: Harvard University Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Franklin Park, Boston

RESULT: Andover 20 Harvard 42

1. Farrel H

d
2 Svslovic A
3 French A
4 Miller A
5 Brescia A
6 Mitchell A

7 Spanos A

5 Andover runners who tied for second awarded "Athletes-of-the-Week" by Phillipian

# Blue Cross-Country Shocks "Unbeatable" Harvard Frosh

**Wednesday, October 13; Franklin Park, Boston-** Thirteen Andover harriers took their places at the starting line of the 3.1 mile Franklin Park course with five Harvard freshmen sprinkled among them. Within twenty minutes the race was finished - the mighty Blue squad had beaten the Harvard freshmen squad for the first time in Andover's history, 20-42.

**A Team Effort**

As co-captain Tom French said, "It was a real team effort, which is unusual for an individual sport like cross-country." Eleven seconds behind the winner, Farrel of Harvard, five Andover runners crossed the finish line simultaneously. Seniors Ed Suslovic, Andy Brescia and Tom French with upper Paul Mitchell all were given the same time of 16:29. Senior Chris Spanos sealed up the pack securing seventh place, right on the heels of the first five. In reference to this 2-7 spread, coach Ron Schloss feels that it "indicates the tremendous team depth that will be an important factor for the remainder of the season."

**A Satisfying Race...**

After upper Ben Batchelder secured ninth place a mere twelve seconds behind Spanos, senior Emile Zen led the second wave of the Andover squad still well within a minute of the winner. Following Zen, Ed Hill, Warren Patterson, and Bruce MacWilliams won the next three places while Alex Magoun and Kirk Doggett brought up the rear. Each runner had contributed to what co-captain Ed Suslovic called "a very satisfying race."

In anticipation of a successful season to come, the Andover squad intends to train with the "pack" concept in the back of their minds. Sporting a 3-0 record after two meets, the Blue has won a tough meet, and will be competing with prep schools from here on in. Following the Harvard meet, coach Ron Schloss commented on how the team "handled themselves in a very strong fashion, unified as a strong pack," and on how it was such a "nice sight to see five Andover runners cross the finish line at the same time."

"There was incredible team spirit for this race." - French's Proverbs 14:26

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 16

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 15 Tabor 50

1 Suslovic A
2 Brescia A
3 French A
4 Mitchell A
5 Batchelder A
6 Miller A
7 Hill A

# Andover Cross Country Grinds Tabor Academy

**Saturday, October 16; Andover-** On a cold and gusty afternoon, twenty-six Andover runners appeared to compete with Tabor Academy on the Andover 2.35 mile cross-country course. The Blue placed thirteen harriers in front of the first Tabor competitors, thereby tallying a score of 15,50, the best a team can do under the bizarre cross-country scoring system.

About a mile into the race, there were no Tabor runners anywhere near the front pack. Leading the Blue pack to another victory, co-captain Ed Suslovic broke the "tape" with Andy Brescia and co-captain Tom French securing second and third places respectively. Ten seconds behind the first three finishers, Paul Mitchell, Ben Batchelder and Cy Miller crossed the line while Ed Hill, Emile Zen and Kirk Doggett secured the next three places. Still within a minute of Suslovic, Chris Spanos finished; he was followed closely by Bill Montgomery, Warren Patterson and Fabian Castro. Four minutes after the leaders, all twenty-six of the Blue squad, including two strong performers from the girls' varsity, had crossed the finish line.

Even though the competition from the Tabor squad was minimal, the Andover runners ran a hard race which was clearly exemplified by the subtraction of as much as one minute and twenty seconds from a previous time-trial in one case. Coach Ron Schloss was "very satisfied" with the results, especially the Andover domination of the meet. The team now enjoys a 4-0 record and eagerly awaits this Saturday's away meet with Mount Hermon, the site of the cross-country Interschols in November.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10-23-76

OPPONENT: North field- Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Mt. Hermon

RESULT: Andover-18 NMH-43

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Suslovic | A | 13:46 |
| 2. | Brescia | A | :47 |
| 3. | Sprague | NMH | :50 |
| 4. | Mitchell | A | :51 |
| 5. | French | A | :55 |
| 6. | Miller | A | 14:04 |
| 7. | Barger | NMH | :13 |
| 8. | Spanos | A | :18 |
| 9. | Butchelder | A | :23 |
| 10. | Congdon | NMH | :26 |

# PA Cross-Country Sprints Past Northfield, St. Paul's

**Saturday, October 23; Northfield, Mass.-** Worrying about colleges? Are bills cluttering your desk? Having trouble with the garbage disposal again? Well, set your worries aside, relax and read about Andover's successful cross-country adventures. The latest exciting episode took place at Northfield-Mount Hermon when, following mild snow flurries, the varsity harriers took to the hills, and the hills, and the hills, of the hilliest pre-school course in New England to capture the first, second, fourth, fifth, and sixth places and the win, 18-43.

The Mount Hermon course is constructed in such a way that the first 1-3/4 miles of the 2-1/2 mile course is predominately uphill. With Sprague of Mount Hermon in their midst, co-captains Ed Suslovic and Tom French led the ascent with Andy Brescia and Paul Mitchell on their heels. Unfortunately, at the top of the hills, the race wasn't over. Suslovic led the reckless downward plunge, accelerating all the way. Yards behind Suslovic, Brescia, Mitchell and Sprague of Mount Hermon were battling for second place. Out onto the open blacktop, Sprague led with Mitchell and Brescia following closely. With fifty yards left to the race, Andy Brescia moved to secure second place, a second behind Suslovic's excellent time of 13:46. Paul Mitchell followed Sprague four seconds later with co-captain French and Cy Miller right on his heels.

Allowing Brager of Mount Hermon to squeeze in, Chris Spanos and Ben Batchelder secured eighth and ninth while Ed Hill, Bruce MacWilliams and Alex Magoun followed an NMH trio, taking the next three places.

**Fastest Dual Meet Times**

The varsity team had run the fastest dual-meet times ever run on the course and had won their fifth straight victory of the season. Prior to last year's superb performances by Kevin Prest - a new record time of 12:57; the record had dropped from 13:34 to 13:30 in eight years. The Blue runners had come to Mount Hermon anticipating another victory, and, despite a little resistance from sophomore Prague, they definitely dominated the race. With a 5-0 record, their away meet against St. Paul and their home course dual against Deerfield are anticipated eagerly. You may now so xi your garbage disposal.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 27

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's, Concord, N.H.

RESULT: Andover 16 St. Paul's 45

1. Susbvic A
2. Spanos A
3. Miller A
4. Mitchell A
5. Newlin SPS
6. Batchelder A
7. Zen A

**Wednesday, Otober 27; Concord, N.H.**-Well you never know what to expect from those cross-country types, but one thing is for sure--whatever they're doing or or wearing on their feet, it's working. This time, the light-footed Andover varsity cross-country squad ran against St. Paul's and won, 16-45, without the participation of their temporarily injured teammates Tom French and Andy Brescia.

**O'er Hill and Dale**

Running on one of the most picturesque courses yet, co-captain Ed Suslovic led the Blue harriers over the relatively flat 2.55 mile course, around ponds and over rivers, crossing the finish line a mre 13 seconds shy of Kevin Prest's superb course record of 13:10. Just four seconds behind Suslovic, Chris Spanos finished the race, performing very strongly with Cy Miller and Paul Mitchell securing third and fourth places respectively. Ben Batchelder followed the first St. Paul's finisher while Emile Zen came in behind the second SPS man to secure eighth place. Four seconds after Zen came lower Ed hill with Bruce McWilliams bringing up the rear for PA.

At the mile marker, Suslovic led the Blue four over some roots and between the trees as the Blue pranced their way across open meadows and over a brief stretch of road on thier way to another victory. Now sporting an unblemished 6-0 record, the Andover team continues to train vigorously for meets against Deerfield and Exeter. So, if you have nothing better to do, come out and watch Coolie, Frenchie, Bresnhev, Cosmic Eddy and the rest of PA's only varsity male undefeated team.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 30

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 16 Deerfield 48

1 Susloric A
2 Brescia A
3 Miller A
4 French A
5 Nalen D
6 Mitchell A
7 Zen A

# PA Cross Country Tramples Deerfield; Blue Runs Undefeated String To Seven

Saturday, October 30; Andover, Ma.- all getting a bit routine by now, but nobody said perfection would be ting. For its seventh straight win of season, the Andover varsity cross ntry team dispatched with yet another less opponent, ho-hum. Racing on friendly Andover turf for the second last time this year, the Blue captured out of the first six places to win the against Deerfield, 16-48.

Ed "Coolie" Suslovic broke the tape for the umpteenth time and was followed soon after by seniors Andy Brescia, Cy Miller, and Tom French who secured the next three places respectively. Only eleven seconds after Deerfield's first finisher, upper Paul Mitchell took sixth place while Emile Zen, Ben Bachelder, and lower Ed Hill secured eighth, ninth, and tenth places. Just seconds behind Hill, Chris Spanos finshed the race while Bruce McWilliams brought up the rear for the Blue. The Andover varsity squad had won its last home meet with the strong finish it has displayed all year.

Running the first half mile at a rather brisk pace, the Blue leaders were accompanied by two or three of the Deerfield opposition, one of whom remained with Suslovic, French, and Brescia as far as the top of Heartbreak Hill in the Sanctuary. On the top of Heartbreak, the Blue harriers began an accleration in the pace which continued to the Sanctuary gates and pulled away from the Deerfield competitor. As the pack turned into Highland Road, Suslovic picked up the pace with Brescia and French right on his heels. By the time the finish line was in sight, Suslovic had broken free of his teammates and ran a strong finish with Brescia once again finishing second to him. Cy Miller moved up in the last few strides to cross the line side by side with French. After Paul Mitchell came in sixth, the Andover squad had tallied only 16 points, just one away from perfection.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday Nov. 6

OPPONENT: Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter, N.H.

RESULT: Andover 28 Exeter 28

1. Susloric A
2. Hansen E
3. Willoughby E
4. Mitchell A
5 Pine E
6. Miller A
7. Caruso E

Susloric awarded "Athlete-of-the-Week" by Phillipian

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, November 13

OPPONENT: N.E.P.S. Interschols

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield - Mt. Hermon

RESULT: 1. Andover 50 2. Exeter 63 3. Loomis 119

4. NMH 123 5. Hotchkiss 126 6 St. Paul's 128

7 Deerfield 143 8. Choate 148 9. Williston 235

10. Kent 251. 11. Tabor 339

Andover finishers

4th place Mitchell

5 " " Miller

10 " " Sustovic

15 " " Brescia

16 " " French

27 " " Batchelder

54 " " Spanos

Sustovic awarded "Athlete of Term" by Phillipian

While PA and some other schools were "jousting" for the cellar position of prep school football, the Andover cross country teams were in the midst of a battle at the opposite end of the spectrum - a battle for the New England Prep School Championship. All three teams, the boys' varsity and JV's and the girls' varsity, returned home victorious.

**Saturday, November 13; Northfield, Mass.-** And now ladies and gentlemen, the final episode of the exciting adventures of the Andover cross country team in the BATTLE OF THE RED AND BLUE TITANS, Part II. If you were with us last issue, we wrote of the duel of the undefeated superpowers on Exeter's 2.7 mile course, and how Ed Suslovic, Cy Miller, and Paul Mitchell all ran strong performances to tie the Exies 28-28. Eleven prep schools met at Northfield-Mt. Hermon for the NEPSTA Cross Country Championships; each school raced seven competitors on the varsity squad. It was the final showdown between Andover and her arch rival, Exeter.

The 77 runners lined up at the starting line, shrugged off their warm-up suits, heard the instructions, and.....The starting gun went off and this mass of racers sprinted toward a bottleneck about 100 yards in the distance. Around the bottleneck, the leaders began the agonizing ascent for 1½ miles, a stretch interrupted only by occasional patches of level ground. Some contestants raced in spikes to provide additional traction in the lengthy stretches of snow. At the top of the hill the weary runners turned downward toward the center of the Mt. Hermon campus. During the last ½ mile all the runners gathered their remaining energy to accelerate and finish the last 50 yards on the water logged track.

During this ordeal the seven Andover competitors had varying performances, even though the overall results were good enough to win the meet. Both Paul Mitchell and Cyrus Miller had superb races, finishing 4th and 5th respectively while co-captain Suslovic, tired from a hard season, captured 10th. Andy Brescia and co-captain Tom French secured 15th and 16th respectively. By the time Pine, Exeter's 4th man, crossed the line, five Blue harriers had finished ahead of him. Ben Batchelder, the Blue's sixth man, secured 27th place. In doing so, he displaced Walker of Exeter and gave Andover the five highest finishers. Under the cross country team scoring system, this was enough for Andove to capture the Interscholastic championship.

One incident, however, must not remain unmentioned. Dave Hansen, Exeter's best runner,did not finish the race.

On the last stretch of the downward plunge, the metal plate in his spikes shattered and pierced the sole of his running shoe. The Blue squad, nonetheless, ran hard to win a well deserved victory.

The Andover squad had left Exeter a week ago disappointed with the tie they had secured in their race against the Red. The Interschols proved the Blue victorious in their quest for the championship title they had been training for since early September. Vermont training camp and a lot of hard workouts during the fall term provided the experienced team with sufficient conditioning to be what they wanted so badly to be----the New England Champions!

Athlete of the Term ED SUSLOVIC sprinted to a tenth place at the Interschols. photo/Patterson

# FIELD HOCKEY

SPORT: FIELD HOCKEY

YEAR: 1976

CAPTAIN: Rebecca M. Boyd

HOME ADDRESS: Guard Hill Rd.
Bedford, N.Y. 10506

MANAGER: Victoria E. Hull
60 Summer Rd. Greenwich, Conn. 06830

HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: Marjorie A. Harrison

ASSISTANT COACHES: Regina Nolan

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 TIED _____ LOST 3

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| AZZONI, Margaret W.<br>4 Wincoma Dr.<br>Huntington,N.Y. 11743 | 5' 6" | 125 | '77 | F |
| BOYD, Rebecca M.CAPT.<br>Guard Hill Rd.<br>Bedford, N.Y. 10506 | 5'4" | 125 | '77 | F |
| CAROTHERS, Eliz. C.<br>125 Library Place<br>Princeton,N.J. 08540 | 5'7 " | 115 | '77 | F |
| Cunningham, Caroline C.<br>63 Hillside Rd.<br>Brookline, Mass. 02146 | 5'7 | 115 | '77 | HB |
| GRANT, Hallidie<br>545 Race St.<br>Denver, Col. 80206 | 5'7 " | 125 | '77 | HB |
| GREENOUGH, Elisabeth B.<br>1203 Poplar Hill Rd.<br>Baltimore, Md. 21210 | 5'6" | 120 | '78 | HB |
| GUYER, Shelly D.<br>59 Beachside Ave.<br>Green Farms, Ct. 06436 | 5'7½" | 130 | '78 | F |
| HANNA, Lucy<br>693 West St.<br>Keene, N.H. 03431 | 5'4" | 150 | '77 | G |
| HICKEY, ELLEN L.<br>80 Touraine Rd. 48236<br>Grosse Pointe Farms,Mich. | 5'5" | 140 | '78 | FB |
| HOPPIN, Polly J.<br>39 Cottage St.<br>Brookline, Mass. 02146 | 5'6" | 123 | '77 | FB |
| HULL, Victoria S.<br>60 Summer Rd.<br>Greenwich, Ct.06830 | 5'5" | 108 | '78 | MANAGER |
| KEMP, Sarah K.<br>740 N.Happy Hollow Blvd.<br>Omaha, Neb. 68132 | 5'10" | 136 | '77 | F |
| KINNEY, Kristen<br>10 Pondfield Lane<br>Darien, Ct. 06820 | 5'4" | 135 | '77 | F |
| LITTLE, Heather G.<br>300 Erskine Rd. 06903<br>Long Ridge,Stamford,Ct. | 5'8" | 126 | '77 | F |
| MURRAY, Anne M.<br>264 Bay Rd.<br>So.Hamilton,Mass.01982 | 5'5" | 110 | '77 | HB |
| PYNCHON, Mary H.<br>Main St.<br>Deerfield, Mass. 01342 | 5'3" | 100 | '79 | F |
| SCHWERIN, Noel M.<br>253 Lettingtown Rd.<br>Locust Valley,N.Y.11560 | 5'1" | 115 | '77 | HB |

SQUAD STATISTICS FIELD HOCKEY CONT.

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SONNABEND, Wendy<br>24 Green Hill Rd.<br>Brookline, Mass. | 5'8½" | 130 | '77 | HB |
| SWENSRUD, Leslie R.<br>135 Clyde St. 02167<br>Chestnut Hill, Mass. | 5'2" | 120 | '78 | F |
| TINGLEY, Perrin B.<br>106 Benevolent St.<br>Providence, R.I. 02906 | 5'2" | 110 | '78 | F |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: September 29, 1976

OPPONENT: Tyngsboro High School

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT: Tyngsboro 2 - P.A. 3

# Sports

*Tyngsboro, GDA Fall*

# Field Hockey Wins First Two Contests

By HEIDI WEISS

**Wednesday, September 29; Andover-** In its season premier, the Andover girls' varsity field hockey team came from behind to capture a hard-earned 3-2 victory over Tyngsboro High School. Coach Marjorie Harrison praised the PA squad, "I was very pleased that they won. They got behind, tied it, got behind, tied it, and finally won it late in the last half."

During the first half, Andover dominated play. Except for a quick goal by Tyngsboro, PA applied continuous pressure in the area of the Tyngsboro goal throughout the half. After many scoring attempts, Andover tied the score at one on a great shot by Ann Murray.

SALLY KEMP lines up a blast on the Tyngsboro goal as BECKY BOYD scurries to get out of the way.

photo/Smith

*DATE OF CONTEST:* Wednesday, October 6, 1976

*OPPONENT:* GOV. DUMMER

*WHERE PLAYED:* GOV. DUMMER - BYFIELD

*RESULT:* P.A. 2 GOV. DUMMER 1

**Wednesday, October 6; South Byfield, Mass.-** Liza Deercy had a chance to prove herself today in the Andover JV field hockey team's second game of the season against Governor Dummer Academy at the South Byfield field. The GDA goalie sat on the ball and the Andover squd received a penalty hit. While the rest of the JV team, the varsity team and a few onlookers crossed their fingers, Liza scored the second and game winning goal.

The Andover squad dominated the play during both halves.

# Slips Past Gov Dummer

**Wednesday, October 6; South Byfield, Mass.-** Although it looked as if the Andover girls' varsity field hockey team spent more time sitting on the ground than standing on their feet, they were still able to come through with a close 2-1 victory over Governor Dummer Academy and raise their season's record to an undefeated 2-0.

It had been drizzling during the morning and the field was still wet when Andover arrived at the South Byfield field. Mrs. Harrison, the field hockey coach, stated: "The wet field made the playing more difficult because the girls kept slipping. They probably would have scored more goals if the field was dry."

Governor Dummer started off the first half with a goal but Andover retaliated with a beautiful tally by right in Kris Kinney, assisted by right halfback Anne Murray. The game winning goal was scored during the second half - again by Kris Kinney. It was a beautiful sharp angle shot which stunned the mob along the sidelines (mostly PA substitutes and JV players and some parents). When the game was over, the PA squad scored its avenging of last year's loss to Governor Dummer.

Mrs. Harrison was very pleased with Wednesday's game. "All the players worked very well together. The forward line kept the ball moving instantly toward Governor Dummer's goal while the backfield did a good job defensively."

Although the day was definitely Kris Kinney's the rest of the team was outstanding. There was an obvious difference between this week's game and last week's game against Tyngsboro. Right fullback Polly Hoppin stated, "We were all thinking much more this week. In the last game when we got the ball, we just whammed it. Today when we got the ball, we passed it or dodged it. It worked like clock-work and we worked much better as a team." If the Blue varsity squad continues playing this well and avoids injuries, they seem to have a very good chance of finishing this season undefeated.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 13, 1976

OPPONENT: GORDON COLLEGE

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 8 - GORDON COLLEGE 0

# *Field Hockey Crushes Gordon For 3rd Straight*

By HEIDI WEISS

**Wednesday, October 13; Andover-** If Lucy Hanna departed from Wednesday's varsity field hockey game against Gordon College's JV announcing that she has slept through it, nobody would have been too surprised. The Blue goalie was not shot at once during the entire meeting as Andover trounced the elder team, 9-0.

**Right inner KRIS KINNEY scored four goals in an Andover devastation of the Gordon College JVs while HEATHER LITTLE [r] provided strong offensive support. The girls' field hockey team remains undefeated in three outings and meets Northfield Mt. Hermon tomorrow afternoon. photo/Smith**

During the first three minutes, Andover scored three goals. Right inner Kris Kinney shot the first in, center forward Shelley Guyer scored the second as a breakaway, and was responsible for the second, and left wing Becky Boyd scored the third. Boyd was assisted by Sally Kemp and Anne Murray - left inner and right wing respectively.

Midway through the first half, the ball still had not left the area of Gordon College's goal. The Andover squad had an unlimited opportunity for practicing their shooting. After a corner, Kris Kinney shot the ball into the goal. Shelley Guyer followed a few minutes later with Andover's fifth goal. Carrie Cunningham assisted.

Mrs. Marjorie Harrison, Andover's field hockey coach, then felt is was time for substitution. The second string, though, did as well as the first. The ball left the area of the Gordon goal only once. Although they didn't get much action, the Blue defense came through when they were needed and prevented Gordon from getting too close.

By the beginning of the second half the Blue substitutes were still playing. Left inner Leslie Swensrud scored the sixth goal with assistance from right halfback Hallidie Grant. With twenty minutes left in the game the first string went back on to the field. The seventh goal was an incredible angle by Kris Kinney, the eighth was scored by Shelley Guyer, assisted by Anne Murray, and the ninth and final goal was a one arm hit by Kris Kinney.

After the game when Marjorie Harrison was asked how the team could pull through with such an impressive win, she stated: "They were not that good and everything worked right for us. They didn't substitute and therefore were very tired towards the end. Our entire team played very well. There were good communications and good defense."

The Blue squad still has an undefeated season record of 3-0. Their next game will be at Northfield-Mount Hermon, away, on Saturday. Each game has been better than the previous one. If this improvement continues, the team's final meeting, against Exeter, November 10, should send the Reds back to New Hampshire defeated. One player stated: "The Tynsboro game was terrible. We only barely won. But each game since then has been better "Than the last."

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 16, 1976

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD- MT. HERMON

WHERE PLAYED: NORTHFIELD

RESULT: ANDOVER 2 NORTHFIELD-MT. HERMON 1

# Girls' Field Hockey Nips NMH, 2-1

**Saturday, October 16; Northfield, Mass.**- Goals by Wendy Sonnabend and Kris Kinney and strong play by captain Becky Boyd powered the Andover girls' varsity field hockey team to a close 2-1 victory over Mt. Hermon to extend its unbeaten streak this season to four.

During the first half, the Blue defense played well but the tired offense was not aggressive enough and failed to mount much of an offensive attack. The offense did not follow up its shots and the girls were not able to take advantage of some potential scoring opportunities. Wendy Sonnabend, who played an outstanding game defensively as well as offensively, netted Andover's first goal on a clear, hard shot past a Hermie middie in front of the goal. A few minutes later, Mt. Hermon scored on a picture perfect shot to tie the score at one as the first half ended.

Throughout the strong PA second half, the ball rarely left the area of the NMH goal. The offense became much more aggressive but they still could not put the ball in the net. After many Blue shots, forward Kris Kinney scored the game winning goal. (In the past three games, Kinney has scored an incredible seven goals.) Carrie Cunningham did put one more into the net, but the goal was disavowed because the Blue was offsides.

*DATE OF CONTEST:* Wed., Oct. 20, 1976

*OPPONENT:* Pingree

*WHERE PLAYED:* Andover

*RESULT:* Pingree 4 P.A. 2

**Wednesday, October 20; Andover-** Andover's varsity field hockey had to abandon its hopes for an undefeated season when the Pingree School upset the girls, 4-2. Center Kris Kinney scored both PA's goals to prevent a shutout.

"They did not play up to their capacity in the first half," Andover coach Marjorie Harrison stated. "I do not know whether it was the wet grass or if the girls just did not realize how good Pingree was. They did play better in the second half but by that point there was nothing they could do."

Pingree got off to a quick start, passing the ball immediately down to Andover's goal. After many hits and penalties, Pingree finally netted a shot for a 1-0 lead. The ball traveled up and down the field many times but the Blue girls could not seem to get the ball into their opponents' goal. Andover's offensive woes were not contagious, however. Pingree made another goal, raising the score to 2-0 and a few minutes later tallied again. Mrs. Harrison took this opportunity to substitute; but even this did not help as Pingree shot still another goal to make the score 4-0 at the half.

During the entire first half the Andover defense seemed practically nonexistent. They were not stopping the ball with their hands and seemed to be hesitating. The defense was not without troubles, either. The girls had trouble, dribbling, running, and maintaining possession on the wet field.

As the second half there seemed to be some added life in all the players and PA played superbly throughout.

In the first few minutes, after a corner and a free hit, Kris Kinney pushed in the first of her goals from a muddle in front of the net. After the first-string team had dribbled the ball up and down the field a few more times, Kris Kinney drilled in her second goal on a free hit.

# Pingree Tops Blue

**NOEL SCHWERIN, MEG AZZONI, and PERRIN TINGLEY try to gain control of the ball photo/Smith**

*DATE OF CONTEST:* Saturday, October 23, 1976

*OPPONENT:* Groton School

*WHERE PLAYED:* Groton

*RESULT:* P.A. 3 Groton 0

# Field Hockey Blanks Groton

**BECKY BOYD has been a standout for the field hockey team all year.**
**photo/Smith**

**By HEIDI WEISS**

The Andover varsity field hockey team brought its record to 5-2 with a shutout victory over the Groton School and a disheartening loss to a powerful St. Paul's School.

**Saturday, October 23; Groton, Mass.**-Despite a lumpy field and a hostile Parents' Day crowd whose considerable verbal skills rivaled those of Earl Butz, the Andover girls' varsity field hockey team blanked the Groton varsity, 3-0.

**Teamwork Crucial**

Excellent teamwork spearheaded by Perrin Tingley's two tallies and a particularly strong defense combined to hold Groton scoreless. During the beginning of the match the ball went up and down the field frequently and the Blue fired many shots on their opponents' goal. Nevertheless, PA was not able to score until late in the second quarter when Tingley blasted a blind shot out of a group of players in front of the Groton goal. The shot flew past the Groton goaltender into the net and gave the Blue the momentum which it lacked earlier in the half. Kris Kinney added another tally a few minutes later when she scored from inside the circle and brought the standing to 2-0 at the half.

**PA Defense Stifles Groton**

The Andover defense remained forceful throughout the second half, allowing Groton only a few shots on the Blue goal. The Andover players hammered many shots towards the opposing net, but an excellent Groton goalkeeper saved many potential Blue tallies. Tingley eventually slipped in her second and Andover's third goal of the game. PA held the score at 3-0 for the remainder of the game.

*DATE OF CONTEST:* Wednesday, October 27, 1976

*OPPONENT:* St. Paul's

*WHERE PLAYED:* P.A.

*RESULT:* St. Paul's 1 P.A. 0

# Saint Paul's

**Wednesday, October 27; Andover-** The Andover girls' field hockey team suffered its second loss of the season to an overwhelming St. Paul's squad, 1-0. This loss brings the Blue season record to 5.2.

St. Paul's scored their first goal at the beginning of the first half. Edie Farwell fired a beautiful, sharp angled shot which barely penetrated the strong PA defense. SPS kept the ball near the Blue goalmouth for the rest of the half. Andover tried unsuccessfully to get the ball down to their opponent's goal, but every time PA broke away towards the SPS net the strong Red defense sent the ball back downfield. PA did have some opportunities at the SPS goal but did not take advantage of them. The first half ended with a close 1-0 score which was also the final score.

The PA girls played much better during the second half. Unfortunately, their improved play did not make much of a difference. SPS still held Andover scoreless.

The defense played very well and prevented St. Paul's from tallying a second goal, but the PA offense did not press SPS. Their timing seemed to be off and they did not play as aggressively as usual. They also seemed to be psyched out by St. Paul's fine reputation. St. Paul's kept pressing PA and hung onto its lead until the final whistle.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, November 3, 1976

OPPONENT: RADCLIFFE J.V's - P.A. Varsity

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT: P.A. 2 - Radcliffe 1

# Girls' Field Hockey Stifles Radcliffe

**Wednesday, November 3; Andover-** In the Andover girls' varsity field hockey team's finest effort of the season, the Blue squad defeated an older, bigger, and more experienced Radcliffe College JV team, 2-1.

Coach Marjorie Harison stated, "It was the varsity's best game. They were playing against a tough and experienced opponent and still managed to play beautifully and win."

During the entire first half, the ball moved up and down the field regularly from deep in Blue territory to deep in the Crimson end. While at their opponents goal, Andover shot many balls toward the net, but a giant Radcliffe goalie made several excellent saves and frustrated the PA attack. About the middle of the first half, Perrin Tingley scored Andover's first goal with Kris Kinney picking up the assist. A few minutes later, Radcliffe retaliated with their first to make the score 1-1 at the half.

The second half featured more of the same type of play. PA played agressively and exhibited good teamwork and excellent ball control. With about fifteen minutes left in the second half, Kris Kinney scored on a flukey shot which hit a Radcliffe player's stick before it bounced into the goal. This was the game winning tally.

After the game, Mrs Harrison was very pleased with the quality of play her team had exhibited. She commented, "The forward line is to be commended. They played very agressively and were moving the ball well. The defense was also extraordinary. They tried during the entire game and it payed off." When she was asked about next week's final game against Exeter, she said, "We really want it."

*DATE OF CONTEST:* Friday, November 12, 1976

*OPPONENT:* EXETER

*WHERE PLAYED:* EXETER

*RESULT:* EXETER 3 - ANDOVER 1

# Big Red Surprises Field Hockey With 3-1 Upset

**Friday, November 12; Exeter, N.H.-** The Andover varsity field hockey team traveled to Exeter and fell to a strong Red team, 3-1, bringing its season record to 6-3-0. The game was fast-paced and well played by both teams until the final whistle.

Backed by the aggressive playing of Andover's strong halfback line of Wendy Sonnabend, Carrie Cunningham and Anne Murray, the Blue forward line started the game quickly and brought the ball downfield. Wings Shelly Guyer and captain Becky Boyd, inners Kris Kinney and Perrin Tingley and center Heather Little all took shots on goal but were unable to score. The play then shifted to the other end of the field, where an excellent play by goalie Alison Zaeder thwarted an Exeter breakaway. Despite the valiant effort of Zaeder and fullbacks Polly Hoppin and Ellen Hickey, the Red finially managed to slip in a goal and take a 1-0 lead. This seemed to take the wind out of the Blue and Exeter capitalized on the let-down by scoring again before the half.

In the second half, Andover dominated the play and Sally Kemp scored on an outstanding booming shot which went right by the Exeter goalie. The play centered around the Red net for the majority of the half, but PA was continually frustrated in their scoring attempts. The final goal by Exeter came in the last two minutes, making the final score 3-1.

Coach Marjorie Harrison commented, "It was disappointing that we lost, but I can't complain about a winning season. It was hard for the girls to get psychologically prepared after the snow cancelled Wednesday's game." With six returnees next fall, the Blue anticipates a winning season in 1977.

**Center HEATHER LITTLE kept constant pressure on the Exeter goalie.**

GIRLS' SOCCER

SPORT: SOCCER

YEAR: 1976

CAPTAIN: Co-Captains : Elizabeth E. Crowley and Jean M. Kennedy

HOME ADDRESS: Crowley's add: Orinoco Mining Co., Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela
Kennedy's add: 5207 Cuming St., Omaha, Neb. 68132

MANAGER:

HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: Shirley J. Ritchie

ASSISTANT COACHES: Doug Hardin

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 TIED _____ LOST 3

SQUAD STATISTICS SOCCER

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CAMERON, Jo Anne<br>3 Aberdeen Rd.<br>Methuen, Mass. 01844 | 5'6" | 135 | '77 | G |
| CAMPBELL, Betsy C.<br>269 High St.<br>Middletown, Conn.06457 | 5'5" | 112 | '79 | F |
| CHUNG, Ann Lih<br>39 Proctor St.<br>Salem, Mass. 01970 | 5'1" | 110 | '77 | HB |
| COX, Sara M.<br>20 Haverhill St.<br>Andover, Mass. 01810 | 5'8" | 140 | '79 | F |
| CROWLEY, Elizabeth<br>Orinoco Mining<br>Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela | 5'6" | 140 | '77 | FB |
| Haigh, Amy E.<br>16 King Richard Drive<br>Londonderry,N.H. | 5'½" | 120 | '79 | F |
| HIGGINS, Mary<br>Timothy Drive<br>Andover, Mass. 01810 | 5'7" | 122 | '79 | HB |
| HOCHSCHARTNER, Pamela M.<br>55 Mayflower Dr.<br>Manchester,N.H. 03104 | 5'5" | 110 | '79 | F |
| JOSLYN, Alison R.<br>11 Johnson Road<br>Andover, Mass. 01810 | 5'8" | 110 | '78 | F |
| KENNEDY, Jean M.<br>5207 Cuming St.<br>Omaha, Neb. 68132 | 5'6" | 110 | '77 | HB |
| McGANN, Judeth K.<br>18 Wolcott Ave.<br>Andover, Mass. 01810 | 5'2" | 95 | '79 | HB |
| MOODY, Janice E.<br>12 Suncrest Rd.<br>Andover, Mass. 01810 | 5'9" | 180 | '79 | FB |
| MORTON, Judith B.<br>14 Sunset Rock Rd.<br>Andover, Mass. 01810 | 5'3" | 102 | '78 | F |
| ROSENBERG, Robin33405<br>125North Worth Court<br>West Plam Beach,Fla. | 5'10" | 128 | '79 | F |
| Tay, Wendy J.<br>8 Kensington St.<br>Andover, Mass. 01810 | 5'5 | 135 | '77 | FB |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

*DATE OF CONTEST:* Wednesday, October 6, 1976

*OPPONENT:* CONCORD ACADEMY

*WHERE PLAYED:* CONCORD

*RESULT:* P.A. 2 CONCORD 1

# PA Girls' Soccer Edges Tough Concord Academy

**Wednesday, October 6; Concord, Mass.**- The Andover girls' varsity soccer team opened its season with a 2-1 victory over Concord Academy. Although the first quarter was scoreless, the Blue surged ahead in the second quarter with an unexpected goal from halfback Mary Higgins, assisted by Sara Cox. The teams left the field at halftime with the Blue leading, 1-0.

In the third quarter, Concord came back with a power play to tie the score, 1-1. Concord kept the offensive pressure one, but goalie Joanne Cameron continued to make excellent scores, with much help from co-captain and fullback Liz Crowley.

A determined Blue squad dominated the fourth quarter. With five minutes remaining, a pass from halfback Judy McGann to wing Amy Haigh started a Blue breakaway which eventually led to a goal by inner Pam Hochschartner.

Crowley commented, "Our win is credited to our excellent teamwork. I hope we can keep it up for our always tough game against Exeter."

Judging on the club's performance so far this year, and its returning strength, the girls have an odds on chance to sweep the Exeter games. With the club composed of fifty percent returnees, a revenge factor should boost Andover over the Exies this weekend.

The team's next game is at home against Exeter.

The girls split with the Exies last year, losing the first contest, 3-2, and then rebounding to down the Red, 1-0. Judging on the club's performance so far this year, and it's returning strength, the girls have an odds-on chance to sweep the Exeter games. With the club composed of fifty-four percent returnees, a revenge factor should boost Andover over the Exies this weekend.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., October 13, 1976

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT: EXETER 3 - P.A. 1

# Exeter Humiliates PA Girls' Soccer; Rosenberg Scores

**By AMY MEYER**

Although it was a beautiful fall day, the weather did not help the girls' varsity soccer team in the wilds of Abbot. The big Blue succumbed to the Exeter Red machine 3-1 for its first loss of the season.

In the early part of the first half, things looked good for Andover, as it jumped out to a 1-0 lead on a goal by new forward Robin Rosenberg. Midway though the first half, an Exie shot slipped by goalie Joanne Cameron.

**Exeter Pulls Ahead For Good**

Just before half-time, another goal was recorded past a tough Andover defense. This game Exeter a 2-1 lead which it kept for the rest of the game.

The second half was your typical boring situation. Exeter tallied again and moved out to a two goal lead. Amy Haig commented, ,"We had a good start; however, we couldn't put everything together. The potential, skill, and desire were there, but today was a bad day. We're looking forward to a win this Saturday against Northfield to redeem ourselves."

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 16, 1976

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: NORTHFIELD

RESULT: NORTHFIELD 3 - ANDOVER 0

LIZ CROWLEY prepares to use her famous bionic foot. photo/Smith

# NMH *Stops Girls' Soccer;* *Blue Devastates Pingree*

**Saturday, October 16; Northfield, Mass.**- After a long exhausting ride to the far reaches of western Massachusetts, the girls' varsity soccer team fell to a strong Northfield-Mount Hermon squad, 3-0. Andover, suffering badly from bus lag, had a rough time getting started and played a disorganized first half.

Although the score does not show it, the defensive unit performed well as it kept the ball away from the net with long clearing passes for most of the game. Because the PA forward line also concentrated on defensive play Hermie backfield did not have to worry about barrages by the Blue.

Goalie Joanne Cameron made one very impressive save which could have cost PA another goal. The situation was this: Northfield had a penalty shot with nothing but 12 yards and Cameron between the ball and the net. Fortunately for Andover, Cameron made the play of the game by thwarting a stinging Hermie shot.

**Injuries Hamper Blue**

Injuries were another problem for the Blue squad. Halfback Judy McGann sprained her knee near the end of the first quarter. This mishap put Andover in a precarious position because there were no spare halfbacks and consequently the Blue had to reorganize its team. Ann Lih Chung was also sidelined with a sprained ankle; however, she returned at the end of the game.

Coach Ritchie commented, "The team had a hard time getting started after the long bus ride. After we lost Judy, positions were changed, causing the team to become disorganized. That was the turning point in the game."

Ann Lih Chung commented, "If we keep trying and stick with it, the wins should start coming. We've got a good team and once we get things together, we'll do all right."

So with another loss tacked to their 1-2 record, the team is looking forward to redemption this Wednesday against Pingree.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 20, 1976

OPPONENT: PINGREE

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: P.A. 2 Pingree 1

## Wednesday's Game

**Wednesday, October 20; Andover-** Rainy weather and a muddy field did not dampen the spirits of the girls' varsity soccer team as it defeated a weak Pingree squad, 2-1. The excitement began early in the first quarter with a goal by inner Judy Morton on a corner kick from wing Amy Haigh. Late in the first quarter, a wet ball slid past goalie Joanne Cameron, leaving the score tied at the end of the first quarter. A goal by center Robin Rosenburg gave the Blue the lead in the second quarter, but an offsides call on the Andover offense put the score back to 1-1. The Blue dominated the rest of the game with many attempts at scoring, but the poor conditions hindered the accuracy of the shots. Continuous teamwork paid off as Rosenburg scored again off a pass from Morton, putting the Blue ahead for the remainder of the game.

Wendy Tay commented, "I think we were finally able to work together as a team. The new strategy Dr. Hardin taught us helped tremendously." The Andover girls are looking forward to Saturday's game against a tough Milford High squad.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, October 23, 1976

OPPONENT: Milford, N. H. High School

WHERE PLAYED: P.A.

RESULT: P.A. 6 MILFORD,N.H. HIGH SCHOOL 2

Girls' Soccer Whiteman Milford Hinds

# Girls' Soccer Whips Milford High,

**PAM HOCHSHARTNER played well in the games against Milford and St. Paul's. The girls won both games, setting their record at 4-2.**

**photo/Smith**

**By RUTH HARLOW & SARA COX**

Sweat suits, mittens, penalty kicks and an insatiable desire to win resulted in two victories for the surprising Andover girls' varsity soccer team as Milford High School and St. Paul's fell to the Blue.

**Saturday, October 23; Andover-** The girls' varsity soccer team was barely recognizable beneath mittens and sweat suits in the crisp fall air, but they made themselves known to the Milford High School squad. The Blue outscored and outplayed its opponent, 6-2.

Andover dominated play throughout the game. Midway through the first quarter, right inner Judy Morton blasted the ball into the net off a perfect corner kick by right wing Betsy Campbell. A few minutes later center Robin Rosenberg scored to give Andover a 2-0 lead going into the second quarter. PA scored on another corner kick from Morton to left wing Allison Joslyn to end the first half. Goalie Joanne Cameron was not shot upon during the first 20 minutes until Milford scored when the ball bounced off the top bar and fell into the net.

**Kennedy Scores**

Milford netted its second and last goal in the third quarter. Center Sara Cox then booted the ball past the Milford goalie after a corner kick by Joslyn. One of the most sensational plays of the afternoon came when halfback Jean Kennedy kicked the ball straight into the goal from about 50 feet out on a direct kick. The Blue scored the only goal of the fourth quarter on a series of pin-point passes from Cox to left wing Amy Haigh to Rosenberg and into the goal.

In addition to the powerful offense, teamwork and a good defense were keys to Andover's largest margin of victory this season. Everyone agreed that this was the squad's best outing so far this fall.

This victory puts PA over the 500 mark with a 3-2 record. The girls are looking forard to their three remaining contests against St. Paul's, Lawrence Academy, and Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, October 27, 1976

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: P.A. 2 St. Paul's 1

**Wednesday, October 27; Concord, N.H.-** The first shot of the Andover Revolution was fired by an unknown player on the Concord Green, October 27, 1976. Andover defeated a conditioned St. Paul's army 2-1. Both forces were weakened by casualties and a muddy battleground.

St. Paul's scored within the first five minutes when the ball slipped through goalie Joanne Cameron's numb hands. The opponent kept constant pressure on the Blue defense, but Cameron made many fine saves to freeze St. Paul's lead.

With the wind at her back, right wing Betsy Campbell tallied for Andover from the far corner of the field. PA's play improved as the first half came to a close, exchanging the dominating role with St. Paul's.

St. [redacted] OCTOBER 22, 1976

# t. Paul's

In the third quarter, the Blue frustrated St. Paul's defense with many rushes on goal, but failed to hit the mark. With the aid of the powerful bionic feet of the Andover halfbacks and fullbacks, the ball eluded St. Paul's forward line.

The ball oscillated between the two goallines, but never entered the nets. In the early minutes of the last quarter, a St. Paul's penalty gave PA the only help it needed to take the lead. Right halfback Janice Moody ricocheted a direct kick off a defender's head and into the edge of the goal for the Blue's winning point.

The Blue squad left the field overjoyed with the upset. This victory is the third straight for the fast improving team.

*DATE OF CONTEST:* Wednesday, November 3, 1976

*OPPONENT:* Lawrence Academy

*WHERE PLAYED:* P.A.

*RESULT:* P.A. 1 Lawrence Academy 0

# Girls' Varsity Soccer Tops Lawrence Academy, 1-0

**Wednesday, November 3; Andover-** The girls' varsity soccer team added another game to its winning streak with a 1-0 victory over a tough Lawrence Academy's squad and raised its record to 5-2.

In the third quarter, Lawrence handed Andover a goal when its defense kicked the ball over the endline, resulting in a corner kick for the Blue. Right wing Betsy Campbell shot the ball past the defense onto left inner Sara Cox's foot for the first and only goal of the game. Andover over-powered Lawrence during the remainder of the game.

The Andover offense got off to a slow start. The defensive line, led by co-captains Liz Crowley and Jean Kennedy, repeatedly booted that ball away from Andover's goal. Goalie Joanne Cameron amazed Lawrence with her many excellent saves. As the final seconds ticked away in the first quarter, Lawrence blasted a shot on the Blue goal from half field. Andover's luck held true, however; the horn blew to signal the end of the quarter before the ball reached the goal and the game remained scoreless.

The second quarter was a contest between evenly matched teams. Andover's forward line made many attacks on goal, but the ball couldn't get past Lawrence's goalie. The ball bounced between the two ends of the field, but PA's fullbacks quelled all the Lawrence threats.

DATE OF CONTEST: Friday, November 12, 1976

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: EXETER 2 - ANDOVER 0

*Girls' Fall, 2-1* *Cox Scores*

# Exeter Stuns Girls' Soccer

**BY CRAIG BRADLEY**

**Friday, November 12; Exeter, N.H.-** If only those penguins had gotten out from underfoot, the game might have been quite different. But the sub-zero Polar conditions favored the little fellows, even though the locale was Exeter, New Hampshire. The Andover girls' soccer team, battling hypothermia, numb extremities, and pneumonia, succumbed to a strong Exeter squad, 2-1.

The outcome was not decided until the fourth quarter. With the score tied at 1-1, the Exies got the break they needed. The ball hit a patch of ice in the PA end and skidded out of bounds, giving the Red a corner kick. An Exeter wing booted a high, curving shot over the head of goalie JoAnne Cameron for the final score of the game.

**Slow Start**

The game got off to a slow start as both teams had trouble penetrating past the opponent's defense. Neither team got many scoring chances and the shots which were taken were made less effective by the cold, dead ball.

Exeter opened the scoring in the second quarter on a breakaway. Though this discouraged the Blue, they succeeded in controlling the action for the rest of the half.

Andover came onto the field for the second half with their blood circulating and muscles warm. Right after the kickoff, Andover drove toward the goal with a series of crisp passes between center Robin Rosenberg and inner Sarah Cox. Once they passed the defense, Rosenberg hit Cox with a fine lead pass which she hit into the net for PA's only goal of the game. Exeter did not recover from that tying score for the rest of the third quarter and the Blue dominated play throughout.

After the heartbreaking goal by Exeter in the fourth quarter, right inner Judy Morton and the rest of the forward line made several desperate attempts to score, but each time the ball missed the mark by a few feet.

The Blue concluded the season with a proud 5-3 record. Coaches Ritchie and Hardin built a strong offense and defense over the course of the fall.

Miss Ritchie commented, "This year's team is the best we've had in a number of years. They played together as a team instead of as a group of individuals."

CAPTAINS-ELECT FALL TERM 1977

FOOTBALL: CO-CAPTAINS William E. Best
John L. Lyons

SOCCER: Lee Apgar

CROSS COUNTRY: Paul A. Mitchell

GOLF:

FIELD HOCKEY: Shelly D. Guyer

GIRLS' SOCCER: Judith B. Morton

WINTER TERM

# WINTER SPORTS SCHEDULE

## 1976 — 1977

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

FRED H. HARRISON, Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

# 1976 — WINTER SCHEDULE — 1977

### WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Squash | Harvard University Freshmen | * 3:00 |
| Squash (G) | Radcliffe College | * 3:00 |

### FRIDAY, DECEMBER 3

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Lowell University Sub-Varsity | * 6:00 |
| Hockey | Mass. Bay Community College | 7:30 |

### SATURDAY, DECEMBER 4

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JV I Basketball | Proctor Academy | 2:00 |
| JV II Basketball | Proctor Academy JV | 2:00 |
| JV I Hockey | Proctor Academy | 2:00 |
| Squash | Harvard University JV | * 2:00 |
| 2nd Squash | M.I.T. JV | 2:00 |
| Swimming | Boston College High School | 2:00 |
| Squash (G) | Brown University | * 1:00 |
| Swimming (G) | Wakefield "Y" | 2:00 |

### WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 5

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hockey | Belmont Hill School | 3:00 |

### FRIDAY, JANUARY 7

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Squash | Brooks School | 3:00 |

### SATURDAY, JANUARY 8

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | New Hampton School | 2:00 |
| JV II Basketball | Salem, N.H. High Freshmen | 2:00 |
| Hockey | Dartmouth College JV | * 3:00 |
| JV I Hockey | Arlington High School JV | 2:00 |
| JV Swimming | Wellesley High School | 2:00 |
| Track | Norwich Free Academy | 1:30 |
| Swimming (G) | Westminster School | * 3:00 |

### SUNDAY, JANUARY 9

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Skiing | Nordic - Hanover, N.H. Relays | * |
| Skiing (G) | Nordic - Hanover, N.H. Relays | * |
| Skiing (G) | Alpine - Waterville Valley | * |

### WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | New Preparatory School | 2:00 |
| JV I Basketball | Pingree School | 4:00 |
| JV II Basketball | Salem, N.H. High Freshmen | * 3:30 |
| Hockey | Milton Academy | 3:30 |
| JV I Hockey | Milton Academy JV | * 3:00 |
| JV II Hockey | Brooks School JV | 1:45 |
| Skiing | Holderness School | * 2:00 |
| Skiing | Nordic - Andover Invitational | 2:00 |
| Skiing (G) | Nordic - Andover Invitational | 2:00 |
| Squash | Belmont Hill School | * 2:30 |
| JV Swimming | Waltham Boys' Club | 4:00 |
| Swimming (G) | Andover-No. Andover Y | 7:00 |
| JV Swimming (G) | Andover-No. Andover Y | 7:00 |

### SATURDAY, JANUARY 15

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Tabor Academy | * 7:00 |
| JV I Basketball | Tabor Academy JV | * 5:00 |
| Hockey | Deerfield Academy | 7:00 |
| JV I Hockey | Deerfield Academy JV | 4:00 |
| JV II Hockey | Deerfield Academy 3rd | 2:00 |
| Squash | Deerfield Academy | 2:00 |
| 2nd Squash | Deerfield Academy JV | A.V. |
| Swimming | Northfield Mt. Hermon School | * 2:00 |
| JV Swimming | Northfield Mt. Hermon School JV | * A.V. |
| Wrestling | Worcester Academy | * 3:00 |
| JV Wrestling | Worcester Academy JV | * A.V. |
| Basketball (G) | Lawrence Academy | 2:00 |
| JV Basketball (G) | Lawrence Academy JV | A.V. |
| JV Squash (G) | Middlesex School | 2:30 |

### LEGEND:

* - Away Contests
A.V. - After Varsity
(G) - Girls' Contests

### SUNDAY, JANUARY 16

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Skiing | Alpine - Slalom at Pat's Peak | * 2:00 |
| Skiing | Nordic - Relays - Putney, Vt. | * A.M. |
| Skiing (G) | Alpine - Slalom at Pat's Peak | * 2:00 |
| Skiing (G) | Nordic - Relays - Putney, Vt. | * A.M. |

### WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 19

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Suffolk University "B" | 2:00 |
| JV I Basketball | Lowell High School JV | 3:00 |
| JV II Basketball | Lawrence Vocational Freshmen | * 3:00 |
| Hockey | Salem State "B" | 2:00 |
| JV II Hockey | Winchester High Freshmen | 4:00 |
| JV Skiing | Alpine - White Mountain School | 2:00 |
| Jr. Squash | Brooks School 3rds | 2:00 |
| Track | New Britain High School | 2:00 |
| Wrestling | Governor Dummer Academy | 2:30 |
| JV Wrestling | Governor Dummer JV | A.V. |
| Basketball (G) | Pingree School | * 3:00 |
| JV Basketball (G) | Pingree School JV | * A.V. |
| Skiing (G) | Alpine - Nashoba Valley | * 3:15 |
| Squash (G) | St. Paul's School | 2:30 |
| JV Squash (G) | St. Paul's School JV | A.V. |
| Swimming (G) | Lawrence Y | 7:00 |
| JV Swimming (G) | Lawrence Y JV | 7:00 |

### FRIDAY, JANUARY 21

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hockey | Yale University Freshmen | 7:30 |

### SATURDAY, JANUARY 22

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Deerfield Academy | 3:00 |
| JV I Basketball | Deerfield Academy JV | 1:30 |
| JV I Hockey | St. Paul's School JV | 3:30 |
| JV II Hockey | Brown Cubs | 1:30 |
| JV Skiing | Nordic - St. Paul's School | * |
| Squash | Choate - Rosemary Hall | 4:00 |
| 2nd Squash | Choate - Rosemary Hall JV | 4:00 |
| Swimming | Hotchkiss School | 7:00 |
| Wrestling | Tewksbury High School | 2:00 |
| JV Wrestling | Tewksbury High JV | A.V. |
| Squash (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy | 2:00 |
| Skiing (G) | Alpine - Slalom | * |
| Swimming (G) | Hotchkiss School | 7:00 |

### SUNDAY, JANUARY 23

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Skiing | Alpine | * 2:00 |
| Skiing | Nordic - Lydonville, Vt. Nationals | * |
| Skiing (G) | Nordic - Lydonville, Vt. X-C Nationals | * |

### WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 26

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Phillips Exeter Academy | 3:00 |
| JV I Basketball | Phillips Exeter Jv | 3:00 |
| JV II Basketball | Lowell High Freshmen | * 3:00 |
| Hockey | Charlestown High School | 2:00 |
| JV I Hockey | Winchester High School JV | 4:00 |
| Skiing | Alpine - New Hampton School | 2:00 |
| Squash | St. Paul's School | 3:00 |
| 2nd Squash | St. Paul's School JV | 3:00 |
| JV Swimming | Cambridge YMCA | 4:30 |
| Track | Dartmouth College JV | * 2:00 |
| Basketball (G) | Governor Dummer Academy | 2:30 |
| JV Basketball (G) | Governor Dummer JV | A.V. |

### SATURDAY, JANUARY 29

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Northfield Mt. Hermon School | * 3:45 |
| JV I Basketball | Northfield Mt. Hermon School JV | * 2:00 |
| JV II Basketball | Andover High School Freshmen | * 1:30 |
| Hockey | Boston College JV | 1:30 |
| JV II Hockey | Pittsfield Bantams | 4:00 |
| Skiing | Alpine - Pat's Peak | * 2:00 |
| Skiing | Nordic - Vt. Jr. Championships | * |
| Squash | Milton Academy | * 2:00 |
| 2nd Squash | Milton Academy JV | * 3:00 |
| 3rd Squash | Brooks School JV | 2:00 |
| Swimming | Deerfield Academy | 2:00 |
| JV Swimming | Deerfield Academy JV | A.V. |
| Wrestling | St. Paul's/Mt. Hermon | 2:00 |
| JV Wrestling | St. Paul's/Mt. Hermon JV | A.V. |
| Basketball (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy | 2:00 |
| JV Basketball (G) | Phillips Exeter JV | A.V. |
| Gymnastics (G) | Northfield Mt. Hermon School | * 3:30 |
| Skiing (G) | Nordic - Vt. Jr. Championships | * |
| Swimming (G) | Northfield Mt. Hermon School | * 3:30 |

### SUNDAY, JANUARY 30

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Skiing | Nordic - Vt. Jr. Championships | * |
| Skiing (G) | Alpine - Slalom | * |
| Skiing (G) | Nordic - Vt. Jr. Championships | * |

### WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 2

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Gordon College "B" | 3:30 |
| JV I Basketball | Lowell High School JV | * 3:00 |
| JV II Basketball | Lawrence Vocational Freshmen | 3:00 |
| Hockey | Merrimack College "B" | 1:45 |
| JV I Hockey | Brooks School | 4:00 |
| JV Skiing | Alpine - Tilton School | 2:00 |
| JV Skiing | Nordic - Proctor Academy | * |
| Squash | Phillips Exeter Academy | 2:45 |
| 2nd Squash | Phillips Exeter JV | * 2:45 |
| 3rd Squash | Phillips Exeter 3rds | * 2:45 |
| Sr. Squash | Phillips Exeter Seniors | 2:45 |
| Swimming | Dartmouth College Freshmen | 2:00 |
| Track | Lowell University JV | 2:15 |
| Basketball (G) | St. Mary's High School | 3:15 |
| JV Basketball (G) | St. Mary's High JV | A.V. |
| Gymnastics (G) | Dracut High School | 3:15 |
| Swimming (G) | Dartmouth College Freshmen | 2:00 |

### FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 4

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Squash | Brooks School | * 2:45 |

### SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 5

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Bowdoin College JV | * 4:00 |
| Hockey | Bowdoin College JV | * 4:00 |
| JV I Hockey | Pingree School | 1:30 |
| Skiing | Alpine - Slalom | * |
| 3rd Squash | Brooks School JV | * 2:00 |
| JV Swimming | Boston Boys' Club | 2:00 |
| Wrestling | Hyda School | 2:00 |
| JV Wrestling | Hyde School JV | A.V. |
| Gymnastics (G) | Dana Hall | * 2:00 |
| JV Squash (G) | Middlesex School | 2:00 |
| Skiing (G) | Alpine - Giant Slalom-Pat's Peak | * |

### MONDAY, FEBRUARY 7

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Squash (G) | Radclilfe College | 3:00 |

### WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 9

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Merrimack College "B" | 2:30 |
| JV I Basketball | Chapel Hill - Chauncey Hill | 3:30 |
| Hockey | Phillips Exeter Academy | 3:00 |
| Skiing | Alpine - Kimball Union Academy | * |
| Jr. Squash | Brooks School 3rds | * 2:00 |
| JV Swimming | Andover High School | 7:00 |
| Track | Boston City Schools | 2:30 |
| Basketball (G) | St. Paul's School | * 2:30 |
| JV Basketball (G) | St. Paul's School JV | * A.V. |
| Gymnastics (G) | Salem, N.H. High School | 3:00 |
| Squash (G) | St. Paul's School | * 2:30 |
| JV Squash (G) | St. Paul's School JV | * 2:30 |
| Swimming | Boston College | * 3:00 |

## FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 11

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JV II Basketball | Lowell High Freshmen | 2:30 |

## SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 12

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Merrimack College "B" | * 3:00 |
| Hockey | Noble & Greenough School | * 2:45 |
| JV I Hockey | Phillips Exeter JV | 2:30 |
| JV II Hockey | Noble & Greenough 3rd | * 1:00 |
| JV Skiing | Alpine - Vermont Academy Carnival | * A.M. |
| Squash | Dartmouth College Freshmen | * 2:00 |
| Swimming | Loomis Chaflee School | * 2:00 |
| Track | Holy Cross College JV | * 1:30 |
| Wrestling | Lowell High School | 2:00 |
| JV Wrestling | Lowell High JV | A.V. |
| Basketball (G) | Dana Hall | 2:00 |
| JV Basketball (G) | Dana Hall JV | A.V. |
| Gymnastics (G) | Concord Academy | 3:30 |
| Squash (G) | Dartmouth College Freshmen | * 3:30 |
| JV Squash (G) | Milton Academy | 2:00 |
| Swimming (G) | Loomis Chaflee School | * 2:00 |

## SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 13

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Skiing | Nordic - Deerfield Academy | * 9:00 |
| Skiing (G) | Nordic - Deerfield Academy | * 9:00 |

## WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 16

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Worcester Academy | 3:00 |
| JV I Basketball | Worcester Academy JV | 3:00 |
| Hockey | Harvard University Freshmen | * 3:30 |
| JV I Hockey | Archbishop Williams High JV | 1:30 |
| JV II Hockey | Arlington High Freshmen | 4:00 |
| Skiing | Alpine - Pat's Peak | * 2:00 |
| JV Skiing | Alpine - Pat's Peak | * 2:00 |
| Squash | Harvard University Freshmen | 2:00 |
| Swimming | Boston College | * 3:00 |
| JV Swimming | Worcester Academy | * 3:00 |

## SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 19

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Northfield Mt. Hermon School | 3:45 |
| JV I Basketball | Northfield Mt. Hermon School JV | 2:00 |
| Hockey | New Hampton School | * 2:00 |
| JV I Hockey | New Haven Midgets | 3:30 |
| JV II Hockey | Belmont Hill School Freshmen | 1:45 |
| JV Skiing | Alpine - Giant Slalom, Pat's Peak | * |
| Squash | Middlesex School | * 2:00 |
| 2nd Squash | Middlesex School | * 2:00 |
| Swimming | Naval Academy Preparatory School | 2:00 |
| Wrestling | Tabor Academy | 2:30 |
| JV Wrestling | Tabor Academy JV | A.V. |
| Basketball (G) | Northfield Mt. Hermon School | * 2:00 |
| JV Basketball (G) | Northfield Mt. Hermon School JV | * A.V. |
| Skiing (G) | Alpine - Pat's Peak | * |

## SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 20

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Skiing | Alpine - Pat's Peak | * |
| Skiing | Nordic - Holderness School | * 9:00 |
| Skiing (G) | Alpine - Pat's Peak | * |
| Skiing (G) | Nordic - Holderness School | * 9:00 |

## WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 23

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | M.I.T. "B" | * 3:00 |
| JV I Basketball | St. John's Preparatory School | 3:30 |
| JV II Basketball | Andover High School Freshmen | 3:00 |
| Hockey | Thayer Academy | 2:45 |
| JV I Hockey | St. Paul's School | * 3:00 |
| JV II Hockey | Governor Dummer 2nds | * 1:45 |
| JV Skiing | Alpine - Proctor Academy | 2:00 |
| Squash | Harvard University JV | 2:00 |
| Swimming | Phillips Exeter Academy | 2:30 |
| Track | Harvard University Sub-Varsity | * 3:00 |
| Basketball (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy | * 2:30 |
| JV Basketball (G) | Phillips Exeter JV | * A.V. |
| Gymnastics (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy | * 2:30 |
| Swimming (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy | 2:00 |
| Skiing (G) | Alpine - St. Paul's School | * |

## SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Tufts University "B" | 2:00 |
| Hockey | Harvard Univeristy JV | 2:00 |
| JV II Hockey | Manchester Cossacks | 4:00 |
| Skiing | Alpine - NEPS Meet | * |
| Wrestling | Interscholastic at Governor Dummer | * A.M. |
| Squash (G) | Interscholastics at Phillips Exeter | *10:00 |
| Swimming (G) | Interscholastics | A.M. |

## SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 27

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Skiing | NEPS Championships at Kimball Union | * |
| Skiing (G) | NEPS Championships at Kimball Union | * |

## WEDNESDAY, MARCH 2

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Kimball Union Academy | 2:00 |
| Hockey | Kimball Union Academy | 1:45 |
| 2nd Squash | Phillips Exeter JV | 2:45 |
| 3rd Squash | Phillips Exeter | 2:45 |
| Sr. Squash | Phillips Exeter Seniors | * 2:45 |
| JV Swimming | Phillips Exeter JV | 3:00 |
| Track | Phillips Exeter Academy | * 2:45 |
| JV Track | Phillips Exeter JV | * A.V. |
| JV Wrestling | Phillips Exeter JV | * 2:45 |
| Squash (G) | Phillips Exeter | * 3:00 |

## SATURDAY, MARCH 5

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basketball | Phillips Exeter Academy | * 8:30 |
| JV I Basketball | Phillips Exeter JV | * 7:00 |
| Hockey | Phillips Exeter Academy | * 7:00 |
| JV I Hockey | Phillips Exeter JV | * 4:00 |
| JV II Hockey | New Haven 2nd Midgets | 2:00 |
| Squash | Phillips Exeter Academy | * 2:00 |
| Swimming | Interscholastics | A.M. |
| Wrestling | Phillips Exeter Academy | 7:30 |

# BOYS' BASKETBALL

SPORT: Varsity Basketball

YEAR: 1976

CO-CAPTAINS: Steven Panagiotakos, James Demetroulakos

HOME TOWN:

MANAGER: Gregory Cleveland

CO-MANAGER: Michelle Thompson

COACH: Mr. P. Kalkstein

SEASON RECORD

WON: 14 LOSS: 4 TIED: 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Larry Bausden<br>1701 Abner Terrace<br>Atlanta, GA | 6'3 | 140 | 1978 | |
| John Barres<br>2 Bayard St<br>Larchmont, NY | 5'11 | 135 | 1978 | |
| James Demetsoulakos<br>21 Woodvale Lane<br>Lowell, Ma | 6'0 | 180 | 1978 | |
| David Gutzke<br>P.O Box 11<br>Waverly, MN | 6'3 | 195 | 1977 | |
| Mark Lapolla<br>250 Cantitoe St<br>R.F.D #1<br>Katonah, NY | 5'11 | 165 | 1978 | |
| Christopher Leggett<br>1328 E. 124th Place<br>Cleveland, OH | 5'10 | 148 | 1978 | |
| Tomas Mannix<br>54 Whitson Rd.<br>Briarcliffmanor, NY | 6'2½ | 165 | 1977 | |
| David McLeod<br>71 Spring St<br>Lexington, Ma | 6'3 | 185 | 1977 | |
| Dean Nelson<br>60 Kirby Lane<br>Rye, NY | 6'2 | 185 | 1977 | |
| Steven Panagiotakos<br>226 Gibson St.<br>Lowell, Ma | 6'2 | 180 | 1978 | |
| Christopher Sanders<br>521 Chancey St.<br>Brooklyn, NY | 6'0 | 165 | 1977 | |
| Michael Taylor<br>Rt. 5 Box 187<br>Henderson, NC | 5'11 | 188 | 1977 | |
| Steve Lankton | 6'6 | 180 | 1977 | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: Dec. 3, 1976

OPPONENT: Lowell University Sub-Var.

WHERE PLAYED: Lowell Univ.

RESULT: Winners - 112 to 97

# New Talent Boosts Andover Basketball

This year's basketball team should be one of the finest in PA history. Two returning starters, co-captains Jim Demetroulakos and Steve Panagiotakos are back, while post-grads Tom Mannix, Steve Lankton, Dave Gutzke and Dave McCleod will beef up the starting line-up. Coach Paul Kalkstein will probably use one of these as a "sixth man" who will regularly relieve starting players. Height is one of the main improvements over last year, as the squad has six players six feet two or over.

When asked to compare this year's team with last year's, coach Paul Kalkstein said, "The team is fifteen points better." Co-captain Steve Panagiotakos added, "We have the potential to be one of the best teams Phillips Academy has had in a long time." Does this mean New England Prep School champions? Jim Demetroulakos must have been thinking along these lines. He said, "We could have a fantastic season." This year's team should fare better against the squads like Deerfield which caused the basketball team problems last year. With a little luck and a lot of consistent play, this squad could go undefeated, even though they do play seven college "B" teams.

There is not a lack of spirit on this ballclub, as there often is with an overabundance of talent. Tom Mannix commented, "A lot of people say we have talent, but more importantly, every player on this team has a good attitude and is willing to work hard." The team is going to have to work hard because it appears that it will try to outrun the opponent, using the fast-break offense as much as possible.

In addition to the six "starters" already mentioned, the basketball team contains two returning lettermen, Mark Lapoila and Larry Baisden. Dean Nelson, Chris Leggett, Mike Taylor, and Chris Sanders add depth to the squad.

With this abundance of talent, coach Kalkstein has more freedom to run a varied offense than with last year's disappointing 5-13 club. "There is definitely more talent on this club so I don't have to go through all the trouble of teaching," the second year coach commented. "In addition, we won't have to rely so much on set plays but we can turn to a more free-lance form of offence."

With the added height and strength on the club, Kalkstein will try to go to a fast break offense. "We have good rebounding this year and some good ball handlers to break the ball downcourt." Kalkstein added, "We have a much more balanced attack than last year. We'll always have five good shooters on the floor and although one person may score more than the others, it will always be a five man attack."

The team has had two scrimmages this season, one against Governor Dummer and the other against St. John's Prep. In the first contest, the Blue blew away GDA 104-41, and sent the visitors home totally demoralized. Dave McLeod led the PA scoring attack with twenty-three points in the game. Andover dominated the contest in every respect, running up a 33-9 lead before even getting on track.

The second game was not quite as lopsided - the Blue squeaked out a close one, 83-48. St. John's was fastbreaked to death, especially at the hands of Tom Mannix. As in its first contest, the Blue took control from the start. The enemy was no match for the quick mitts of PA. Numerous steals turned into Andover baskets while the Blue defense stayed off many St. John's drives.

The boys in blue take on Lowell University sub-varsity tonight in Lowell for the season opener. Andover came out on the short end of an 85-69 decision in last year's contest with Lowell. When asked for a prediction for this season Kalkstein replied,"We'll be better."

# Basketball Dribbles By Lowell; Crushes New Hampton, 87-57

By DAVE MARTIN

Ah, but what ever happened to those good old days of Yesteryear? Those thrilling times when our might y boys in Blue would bungle their way to defeat after defeat? But, alas, the days of blunderball have faded in the past and winning ways for PA basketball have taken their place. Believe it sports fans.

The first one may be a fluke, but two wins in a row! Break out the new line of size twelve headwear.

Coach Kalkstein's club started the long season in fine fashion, coming out on the high end of a 112-97 contest with the Lowell "B" (as in big) team. The Blue then opened the New Year by walking all over New Hampton, 87-57. PA hopes to keep the string alive tomorrow when the club heads to Tabor for a 7:30 contest against the mighty Red

**Friday, December 3; Lowell, Mass.-** Starting out the season with a bang, Andover ran-up 59 points to Lowell's 43 in an exciting, action-packed, first half. Tom Mannix sunk twenty of his thirty-four points in this half which saw action at both ends of the court.

In the second half, Lowell took advantage of Andover's first game jitters and turned costly turnovers into points. At this time, the outcome of the game was in jeopardy. With only a four point edge, Steve Panagiotakos, who calls the plays, relied on newcomers Mannix (34 pts.) Gutzke (29 pts.), ahd McLeod (16 pts.) to pull the Blue through. The final score was: Andover 112-Lowell 97.

**Saturday, January 8; Andover-** In its second contest, the Andover five faced a New Hampton ballclub that rivalled the munchkins in the Wizard of Oz in height. Fine offensive, and defensive rebounding over the "little people" was the key to the 87-57 victory of New Hampton.

In the first quarter, Steve Lankton and Dave Gutzke countered fine shooting by New Hampton with eight points each. They were aided by Jimmy Demetroulakos' fine rebounding effort on the offensive boards. Dave McLeod also penetrated the Green defense for six points in the first quarter, to give the Blue a 33-22 lead.

New Hampton gave Andover a taste of its full court press after the second quarter tip-off. The press caused many early second quarter turnovers that cut the lead to 42-32. Just as it would appear that momentum was shifting, Jim Demetroulakos hit a clutch three-point play. When the buzzer sounded to end the first half, Andover had lengthened the lead to thirteen points, 49-36.

**Lankton Dunks**

The third quarter was the death of New Hampton. Andover began by outscoring the Green twelve to two, and put the game out of reach. With 1:03 remaining in the third quarter, Steve Lankton made Andover basketball history. Lankton received a long pass and went unopposed to the basket and dunked the ball to the delight of the crowd. He was the first to take advantage of the new rule enabling high school players to jam the ball. Between the third and fourth quarters, the irate opposing coach was so frustrated with his team that he pushed a New Hampton fan away from the huddle.

Steve Lankton, who finished with twenty-one points and ten rebounds, and Jimmy Demetroulakos who totalled sixteen points and fifteen rebounds, played especially well. Steve Pangiotakos had another fine game, keeping his nine assists per game average by getting the ball to the "big men", McLeod, and Lankton. John Barres also did a good job, replacing Pangiotakos at the difficult position of point-guard, the quarterback of the offense.

The contest scheduled with New Prep last Wednesday was called off due to a lack of heartiness at the hands of the oppostion. The enemy had no school Wednesday because of the "icy conditions."

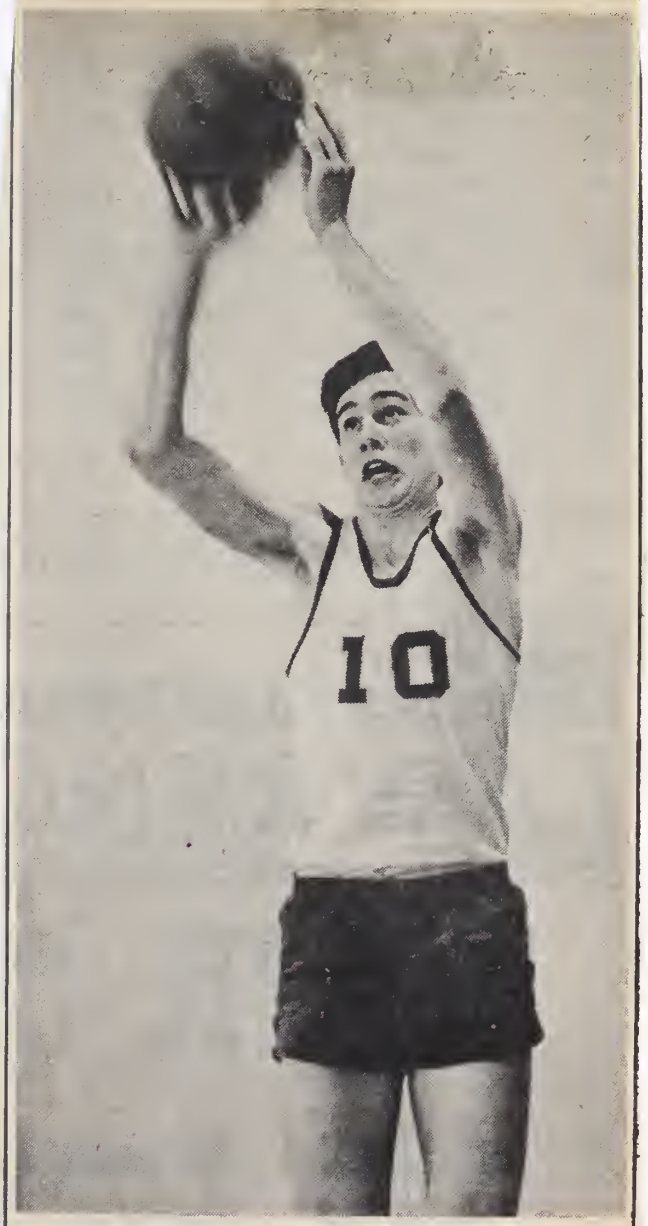
DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 8, 1977

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Winners, 87-57

# Athlete Of The Week




## Tom Mannix

**Guard TOM MANNIX paced the Andover basketball attack against Tabor with 33 points. He is averaging 28 points a game for the Blue.**

**photo/bloom**

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 15, 1977

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Tabor Academy

RESULT: Winners - 90 - 69

# PA Basketball Throttles Tabor, 90-69

**BY DAVE MARTIN**

Despite the everpresent threat of a jinx, I feel that this year's baseketball team has a ehanee of going undefeated. Win number three eame against a physical Tabor squad which will undoubtably receive the 1977 Oakland Raider Memorial Award for the most cheap shots unless Deerfield, who plays the Blue tomorrow night, has been brushing up on its martial arts.

**Saturday, January 15; Marion, Mass.-** Andover was not phased by Tabor's three 6'6" behemoths as it destroyed Tabor, 90-69. When asked how Tabor compares with the other teams that Andover will be facing this year, Coach Kalkstein said, "They are good, but I would not put them on the same level as a team like Mt. Hermon." As usual, Tom Mannix was the mainstay of the offense. He only netted 33 points but then everyone is entitled to an off day. Mannix somehow managed to avoid the Tabor hulks even though he scored many of his points driving to the basket. Steve Lankton, who twisted his ankle, and John Barres, who received a blaek eye, were two of the less fortunate. This game rivalled the Liberian oil tankers in spills. The Andover forwards spent most of their time picking themselves off the floor and shooting foul shots. PA received 43 free throws in the contest. It appeared that the referees might need oxygen after the game from loss of breath; they were foreed to blow the whistle 64 times on fouls alone.

Right from the opening tap off, the Blue dominated the game. It started out the first quarter by out-scoring Tabor, 12-2. As it was in the previous two games, the Andover defense continued to be tremendous, holding Tabor to only nine points. PA held on to beat Tabor in the second quarter even after Steve Lankton, the tallest man on the team, hurt his ankle just after the second tip off.

Tabor seemed unable to take advantage of its instant height advantage in the second half. Tom Mannix hit for ten of the team's 23 points in the third quarter while Jim Demetroulakos, Dave Gutske, and Steve Panageotakas lead the stifling defense and gave Tabor a mere 11 points in the quarter. PA finished the third quarter with a 31 point lead.

In the fourth quarter, Larry Baisden must have been having Doctor J fantasies as he leaped and soared for dazling blocks while at the other end of the court. Chris Leggett hit two jumpers and one foul shot for 5 points.

There was no turning point in this contest. Andover simply outplayed Tabor in every aspect of the game. Jim Demetroulakas and Dave Gutske did a fine job rebounding. They hauled in a total of thirteen, two less than the entire Tabor ballelub. Dave McCleod continued to be the unsung hero as he seore four points in the first quarter, three in the second, and four in both the third and fourth quarters for an excellent 15 points.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 22, 1977

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Winners, 104 - 74

# Basketball Rips Deerfield, Humiliates Powerful Exeter

By DAVE MARTIN

The varsity basketball team captured two more decisive wins this week over Deerfield and Exeter. The Blue will face a tough Mount Herman squad this Saturday at Mount Herman. The Hermies, in fact, are the teams to beat in the battle for prep school supremacy.

**Saturday, January 22; Andover-** The PA basketball team registered its fourth straight win over Deerfield, 104-74. This Saturday night's devastation was anything but monotonous, as the Blue passed, shot, and rebounded with amazing dexterity. By the middle of the second quarter, there was no doubt as to the outcome. The Andover five played so well that the quality of the play rather than the outcome of the game became the main attraction.

As usual, Andover picked up a tremendous lead in the early minutes of the game. Tom Mannix showed that shooting is not his only forte. He sank 11 points in the first quarter alone, and set up Steve Pangiotakos for at least five assists with mystical passes that amazed Harvard coach and ex-Celtic great, S ach Sanders, who attended the game. Pangiotakos beat his man consistantely, scoring an amazing 16 points in this quarter. Dave McLeod and Jimmy Demetroulakas steadily out-rebounded the Green on the defensive boards while Dave Gutske grabbed many offensive rebounds. Dean Nelson did an excellent job in the role of sixth man. The Blue showed the essence of team play in this quarter as they did in the rest of the game. At the end of the first quarter, the score was Andover 32, Deerfield, 16.

PA ripped through Deerfield with 32 more points in the second quarter. As usual, Mannix led the scoring, hitting shots from distances that would make the U.S. artillery jealous, tallying 11 more points. Gutske and Demetroulakas aided the offense with a combined total of 13 points. The score at halftime was an embarrassing 64-28.

McLeod, for a change, lead the scoring in the third quarter. He was hot from the floor, hitting several jumpers and taking full court passes from Nelson. He finished the quarter with ten points for ten minutes work. Mannix netted eight more to complete his effort with thirty points, and Panagiotakos had six points, finishing the night with a season high of 26 points. If the score at halftime was embarrassing, the 90-51 score at the end of the third quarter must have made the Deerfield players Green with envy.

Andover finished the game with 104 points, boosting its average to 98 points a game.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 26, 1977

OPPONENT: Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Winners; 99 - 69

**Wednesday, January 26; Andover.**-The Blue notched its fifth straight win in another one-sided contest. This time, the Exies were the unfortunate victims, losing 99-69. The turning point of the game was the opening the opening tap. Andover picked up a 23-7 lead in the first quarter, and never relinquished to any come back attempt Exeter could mount.

Dave Gutske led the attack and the defense, scoring 26 points and gathering in numerous rebounds. Tom Mannix also played well, netting 22 and 18 points respectively. The Red managed only three field goals and a lone free throw in the first quarter. After some long addition, the Exies' point total for the first ten minutes of play comes out roughly to 7.

Exeter's offense faired better in the second quarter, scoring 23 points. Not to be outdone, Andover netted 25 with Gutske contributing 13. Exeter's offense continued its erratic play, and did not have a chance at catching the Big Blue Machine in the second half. Coach Paul Kalkstein must have charged up the Blue at half time because the players came out of the lockeroom sizzling. Mannix scored ten points more, and Gutske and McLeod each chipped in eight in the third quarter alone. By the time the buzzer sounded to end the quarter, Andover had netted 34 points and had almost doubled Exeter's score, 82-44.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 29, 1977

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: N.F.MHermon

RESULT: Losers; 44-87

**Wednesday, February 2; Andover-** There is an old proverb that states that a JV or "B" team can only be as good as its varsity. This adage held true as Andover walloped the Gordon College "B" team 101-60, a squad playing in the footsteps of an 0-13 varsity. The game was never close. In fact, in the early minutes of the game, PA appeared to be on its way to a shutout. The Blue scored 17 unanswered points, and continued to a 21-1 lead. Coach Kalkstein was forced to take out the starters early in the game so the game would not become a permanent psychological trauma to the opposing players. Tom Mannix managed to sneak in 19 points before coach Kalkstein could yank him, however.

Every player on the team scored at least one point in this laugher. Mark Lapolla netted a season high of 11 points, and Chris Leggett also scored a season high of eight points against the visitors. Chris Sanders, Larry Baisden, John Barres, Mike Taylor, and Dean Nelson all logged a lot of playing time.

Dave McLeod caught the fans napping and awakened the dozing crowd with a slam-dunk. The medicine was only temporary, however, This game was about as exciting as an intramural scrimmage of the East Podunk Junior High JV basketball team. One solution being considered to keep the fans awake in the future was to hand out No-Doz at all games that promise to be massacres.

The basketball team heads up to Bowdoin College on Saturday to play the JV team.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 2, 1977

OPPONENT: Gordon College B

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won: 101-60

# Basketball Nets First Loss; Tops Gordon College 'B's

By DAVE MARTIN

Saturday, January 29; Northfield, Mass.- The basketball team lost its first game in six tries in a frustrating game against the tough Mount Hermon ball club. The Red outlasted Andover's constant pressure. and pulled out in the final minutes and went on to win 94-87. PA's offense never really ran smoothly as it was constantly troubled by an extremely well played man-to-man defense. Foul trouble and a lack of bench depth was another problem the Blue encountered on Saturday.

Dave McLeod had his best game in Blue as he scored 25 points and pulled down 15 rebounds. McLeod and Dave Gutzke showed they are still "chairmen of the boards" in defeat as well as victory. Gutzke pulled down 16 rebounds, eight of them offensive. Tom Mannix scored 25 points, but, like the rest of the players, Mannix had trouble getting open for unguarded shots. Mt. Hermon substituted freely and their coach had assigned one player on the court to shadow Mannix at all times. PA's offensive dynamo was overplayed defensively and had a difficult time maneuvering his guns into position.

Mount Hermon boasted Ralph Scozzafava, a PG averaging 19 points a game who is definitely their primary scoring threat.

Andover, obviously nervous in the early minutes, fell behind quickly, 8-2. The Blue came back with fine rebounding from Dave Gutzke, who pulled down five defensive rebounds in this quarter alone. Mannix also netted eight points. At the end of the first quarter, the lead had changed hands five times and Mount Herman was ahead one, 20-19. Mannix, however, had picked up several early fouls and these forced him to sit out parts of the second, third and fourth quarters. Amazingly enough, the Red had survived the first quarter without a single point from Scozzafava. Mt. Hermon's forwards, all of them with heads well up in the stratosphere, hauled in numerous offensive rebounds.

**Frustrated PA Attack**

The Red jumped further ahead in the second quarter and finished with a nine point lead, 46-37. This was the first time that Andover had failed to reach forty points in the first half of a game. In fact, McLeod and Gutzke were high scorers in this quarter with five and four points, respectively. Scozzafava scored eight points, mostly on twenty foot jump-shots, a sign of things to come. McLeod held the ballclub together in the second quarter when he snatched six important rebounds.

With ten minutes remaining, the Blue had to make up eleven points. They started slowly, but picked up steam and seemed to be launching a comeback. Led by McLeod and Gutzke, the Red advantage was cut to six points with six minutes remaining. Dave Gutzke scored on a three-point play and cut the lead to three, 80-77. After a Mount Hermon bucket, McLeod netted a jump shot, and scored on the first foul shot in a one and one situation. The score was now 82-80.

Andover now had the Hermies with their backs to the wall. McLeod fouled out in the backcourt, giving the Red two shots from the line. Mount Hermon sunk both free throws to go up by four. Mannix kept Andover within range but PA never got "the breaks" needed to catch up. Not only did Andover lose its string of five undefeated games, but Steve Panagiotakos missed his first foul shot in sixteen tries. Saturday, February 19, the Blue takes on Mount Hermon at home and is looking forward to avenging its defeat.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 5,

OPPONENT: Bowdoin College B

WHERE PLAYED: Bowdoin College

RESULT: won: 91-74

# Basketball Wins Again; Bowdoin, North Essex Fall

By DAVID MARTIN

The basketball won two straight this week upping its record to 8-1. The Blue destroyed the Bowdoin JV's and beat the Knights of Northern Essex Community College, 91-74 and 117-105 respectively. Tom Mannix, Dave Gutske, and Dave McLeod were all standouts in these two games. Mannix scored an incredible 67 points in the two games, 30 versus Bowdoin and 37 versus Northern Essex.

**Saturday, February 4; Brunswick, Me.-** PA annihalated the Bowdoin JV's 91-74. Bowdoin showed signs of a swine flu epidemic as it had only eight men on the squad. Although the lack of people did not help, it is safe to say that the Blue machine would have triumphed anyway. PA must have been out for blood after its two and a half hour bus ride to Bowdoin College, thus cutting into the long weekend. Dave Gutske (23 points, 25 rebounds) and Tom Mannix (30 points) certainly were not giving Bowdoin any mercy.

PA jumped out to a quick lead that was never threatened. Mannix led all scorers in the first quarter with twelve points. Andover never gave Bowdoin any hope of victory and it finished the quarter with a 19 point bulge, 30-11.

In the second quarter the Blue picked up where it left off, and finished the half with a 46-30 lead. The second half continued in the same manner, PA dominating the opposition.

Throughout the game, Gutzke snatched rebounds and Mannix scored. Steve Lankton played extensively for the first time since his ankle injury. Lankton pulled down five offensive and two defensive rebounds. Chris Leggett came off the bench and played well, netting five points in the fourth quarter.

**Wednesday, February 9; Andover-** The Blue faced a formidable foe on Wednesday afternoon. Northern Essex Community College sported a 28 win-4 loss record. The Knights also had a near celebrity, "Dr. J," Julius Erving's cousin. Besides Roberson, the Knights have No. 22 Steve Mulligan. Mulligan scored an immense 42 points on long range bombs that were usually on target. Roberson hit 32 points himself, skying through the lane with dazzling lay-ups. Fortunately for PA, Northern Essex was undisciplined, and used what is known as a "run and gun" offense.

Gutske, McLeod and Mannix all scored over twenty points in this offensive battle. The game took on its offensive characteristics as Andover outscored the Knights 28-21 in the first quarter. In this quarter Mannix scored 12 of his 37 points and Roberson hit 13 of his thirty two. Northern Essex had only two big scorers, however, while Andover could rely on any one of the five to put the ball through the net. McLeod scored six points, and Panagiotakos and Gutzke each scored four points in the quarter.

Both teams began shooting even better in the second quarter as PA scored 31 points to Northern Essex's 25 building the lead to thirteen points. McLeod led the scoring in this quarter with an astonishing 10 points. Mannix added eight more to make his half-time total twenty.

At the start of the second period, the Blue could not miss. At one point the Andover five hit seven consecutive jump shots to build the lead to sixteen but the Knights came back to lead by Mulligan who catapulted several thirty footers. Mulligan, in fact, scored ten straight points for Northern Essex. The third quarter ended with the score Andover 90, Northern Essex 76. The teams played this quarter 31-30 in Andover's favor with Mannix and McLeod both netted eight.

However, the shooting did not end at the third quarter buzzer. Both teams, as usual, came out gunning. Mulligan shot the ball every time he got his hands on it, and rarely missed, he scored an amazing 14 points in the fourth quarter alone. PA relied on a more balanced scoring attack. Six different players scored for the Blue in this period. Gutzke did a fine job under the basket. He scored five points in the quarter and, as in the rest of the game, he drew many fouls from the opponents. Thanks to Gutzke, Northern Essex lost two of their "Big Men."

McLeod finished the game with 24 points while Gutzke finished with 20

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 9, 1977

OPPONENT: NECC

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: won: 117 - 105

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 12, 1977

OPPONENT: Salem St. J.V.'s

WHERE PLAYED: Salem State

RESULT: won: 93-89

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 16, 1977

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Lost. 103 - 93

# Mt. Hermon Edges Basketball; Andover Slam Dunks MIT B's

By DAVE MARTIN

**Saturday, February 19; Andover-** Movie rights were already being sold for this basketball thriller, as PA was trailing by one point with fourteen seconds left on the clock. Had the Andover players been wearing green, they might have pulled out a last second win in true Celtic fashion, but the Blue failed to score in their last second bid. The final score, Northfield-Mount Hermon 88, Andover 87.

The immediate question asked is: who is to blame for the one point deficit? There was no scape-goat in this game although there were many opportunities for the Blue to put the game out of reach, or at least keep the lead in the fourth quarter. PA missed numerous foul shots in the final period; there was also one scoring chance in which PA recovered no less than four offensive rebounds and failed to put the ball in the basket. Throughout the game, Andover out-hustled Mount Hermon and out-rebounded the Red Machine (as they like to call themselves) under the offensive basket. The Hermies, unfortunately, were shooting a higher percentage from the floor. To say the lead changed hands is an understatement, the advantage switched back and forth no less than 15 times, and the score was tied 17 times. Yes, saying the game was close is far from the truth. From the opening tap the game was about as even as a game can be, neither team built a lead greater than five points.

Andover appeared to have the game wrapped up and revenge delivered to the Hermies, but PA could not sustain the lead even though there were only two minutes remaining. The score at this point was 87-82, but NMH's Scozzafava, who had 26 in the last meeting between the two ballclubs, sunk two quick unanswered baskets. Following these two clutch hoops, a PA player was called for traveling with 31 seconds remaining, and Dave McLeod fouled. This brought 6'7" Charlie Lewis to the line for a one and one situation. Despite the yells, jeers, and profanity yelled at him, Lewis calmly sunk both, giving Mount Hermon a one point edge with fourteen seconds remaining. PA missed its last shot and lost the game, not to mention the movie rights.

Andover fell behind by four in the early minutes of the game, the largest lead Mount Hermon would have all afternoon. Dave Gutzke scored the first seven points for PA and assisted on the next basket to give Andover a 9-6 lead. Several turnovers later the score was 13-11 Hermies, and so the game went. Gutzke continued to play superbly for the rest of the quarter, and the game. In the first quarter, he had nine points and two assists. The score at the end of one, PA 25, NMH 23.

At the start of the second quarter, Andover stole the ball three times, but failed to capitalize on these thefts. In fact, Mount Hermon held a four point bulge for the beginning of the quarter. Dave McLeod now took the initative to lead the squad's comeback. He brought the deficit to within two with a jumper, 29-27. After Mannix and Lankton combined for several buckets, McLeod netted six straight points, during which he forced his man to take a terrible shot in a key situation. The Blue sped by the Hermies, and at the half, it had the advantage, 41-38.

Everyone scored in the high scoring third quarter that the Red won, 32-31. Soon after the tap, Steve Lankton was sizzling and provided most of PA's scoring. Gutzke, Mannix, and McLeod all shot well also in the third quarter. Unfortunately for Andover, Mount Hermon was shooting just as well. Steve Lankton was successful down low against Northfield, scoring two taps and a lay-up. The Red took the lead momentarily, but Mannix executed a three point play to put PA back in front for the time being. By the end of the third quarter, Mount Hermon had gained an important point on the Blue, 72-70.

The final quarter looked promising for Andover. It built up a quick four point lead. Mannix hit two key jumpers to give the Blue this lead. Once again, the Hermies struggled back. They were now getting the ball to their big men under the basket who tied the score at 82-82. The Blue promptly accumulated a five point lead, with a basket by John Barres, and another by Mannix. Lankton put the score at 87-82 by sinking the first of two foul shots. The rest is frustration. Andover lost the five point bulge with just two minutes remaining, and consequently the game, thanks to the sharp-shooting of Scozzafava.

**Wednesday, February 23; Cambridge, Mass.-** The Andover basketball team breezed by the MIT "B" squad, 81-53. Tom Mannix devastated the opposition with 22 points, but in a true show of mercy, coach Kalkstein gave Mannix a rest early in the second half. Dave McLeod added 18 points, giving him a 21 point average in the last three games. Mark Lapolla, filling in for the injured Steve Panagiotakos, got his first start in a Blue uniform and performed admirably. Jim Demetroulakos also fell victim to disability.

Luckily for the Blue, the loss of the co-captains did not come at a time when the ballclub really needed them. Dean Nelson and Dave Gutzke both played well, scoring 12 and 10 respectively. Andover will play Tufts University on Saturday, and the word is out that "Disco" Derek Brown, PA '76, will be playing for the visitors.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 23, 1977

OPPONENT: M.I.T "B"

WHERE PLAYED: M.I.T

RESULT: won: 81-53

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 26, 1977

OPPONENT: Tufts. University

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won: 104-85

# Andover Basketball Wins Two Games; Tufts, Kimball Union Fall To Blue

By DAVID MARTIN

The varsity basketball team swept two games this week, bringing its record to 12 wins and 3 losses. A well-played game against Tufts University "B" team, and an easy win over Kimball Union Academy were the victories for the week. The Blue Machine will face Exeter this Saturday. PA beat the Exies 99-69 in their last meeting, but the home court advantage and an improved Exeter ballclub should make the game interesting.

**Saturday, February 26; Andover-** The varsity basketball team won its eleventh over Tufts University "B" team on Saturday. Dave Gutzke, (29 points, 16 rebounds), and Dave McLeod, (22 points, 14 rebounds) lead the offense against the visitors. Andover trailed in the first quarter, but took the lead in the second period, and built an insurmountable edge in the second half. The Blue finished with a nineteen point advantage, 104-85. This contest was the fifth in a row in which PA broke the 100 point barrier.

The game started out poorly for Andover, as Tufts held a slight edge in the first quarter. The starters delivered all the scoring: Tom Mannix led the Blue attack with eight points in this quarter and Gutzke and Steve Panagiotakos netted six and four points respectively. Andover trailed by three at the end of the quarter, 25-22.

In the second quarter, the Blue machine started to pick up momentum, and overtook the opposition near the end of the period. McLeod and Gutzke provided the majority of the 30 points Andover scored; they each scored eight primarily on jump shots. PA gained seven points on Tufts in ten minutes, but Andover had not yet begun to fight.

The Blue added six more points to their advantage in the third quarter. Surprisingly enough, only four players made their way on to the scorebook. Two of the four scored double figures in this quarter alone, however: Steve Lankton netted eleven, and Gutzke ten. As in the second quarter, PA's offense worked well, totaling 29 points. The defense was not yet at its peak, as it allowed 23 points against in the third period.

In the fourth quarter the defense peaked, allowing a mere fourteen points. Meanwhile, the offense continued to click, scoring 23. McLeod outscored all other players in the final period with six points. Gutzke added five, and Panagiotakos and Mannix each tallied four. Andover finished the game with five players in double figures, over one hundred points, and a nineteen point win.

**Wednesday, March 2; Andover-** The Andover varsity basketball team never should have been scheduled to play Kimball Union, or there should at least have been an asterisk following the game in the schedule reading: Caution, the Blue scouts have determined any game between these two teams could be hazardous to the visitors' health. PA went on to set a scoring record, decimating the Kimball Union squad 123-56.

It is incredible to think that Andover could have spotted the opposition 60 points and still won. One attribute of the Kimball Union players was that they did not give up: Kimball scored more points in the final quarter than in any of the others.

Dave McLeod and Tom Mannix were high scorers with twenty points each. points. In addition, Panagiotakos and Dean Nelson combined for ten points, Dave Gutzke and Steve Lankton added 16 and 14 points respectively. Everyone else on the Andover squad managed to sink at least one basket.

PA's victory by 67 points was the good news of the day. Now for the bad news: Andover failed to be invited to the New England Prep School Championship. Mount Herman's two victories over the Blue put them into the tourney ahead of Andover although its record is not as good.

DATE OF CONTEST: March 1, 1977

OPPONENT: Kimball Union

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Won 123-56

DATE OF CONTEST: March 5, 1977

OPPONENT: Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter Academy

RESULT: won: 87-64

DATE OF CONTEST: March 7, 1977

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED: B. B. and N

RESULT: Lost: 72-56

NEW ENGLAND PREP SHCOOL TOURNEY

# HOCKEY

SPORT: Hockey

YEAR: 1976-77

CAPTAIN: Paul R Wheeler

HOME TOWN: Chelsea, Mass

MANAGER: Alfred A. Colby

COACH: Fred H Harrison

ASSISTANT COACHES: Chris J. Gurry

SEASON RECORD

WON: 13 TIED 2 LOST 12

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paul Wheeler<br>Chelsea, Mass | 6'0 | 180 | '77 | wing |
| Mann<br>Hollston, Mass. | 5'10 | 170 | '77 | goal |
| Roger Gallagher<br>Melrose N.Y | 6'1 | 170 | '77 | goal |
| Edward Manning<br>Pinehurst, N.C | 6'1 | 190 | '77 | defense |
| John Meehan<br>N. Situate, R.I | 5'10 | 180 | '77 | defense |
| Crane<br>Wellesley, Mass | 6'3 | 185 | '77 | defense |
| Gerry Harrington<br>E. Cranston, R.I | 5'9" | 175 | '77 | wing |
| John Sarosta<br>Falmouth, Mass. | 5'10 | 160 | '78 | center |
| Harry Sewett<br>Grosse Point Farms, Mich | 5'7 | 145 | '77 | center |
| Mike Campbell<br>Weston, Mass | 6'0 | 195 | '77 | wing |
| Jay Hoey<br>Cumberland, R.I. | 6'0 | 185 | '77 | defense |
| Tim Cain<br>Gloucester, Mass | 5'11 | 175 | '77 | wing |
| Bill Best<br>Andover, Mass. | 6'1 | 190 | '78 | defense |
| John Lyons<br>Andover mass. | 6'0 | 190 | '78 | wing |
| Chris Polson<br>Barrington, R.I | 5'11 | 170 | '77 | wing |
| Kevin Kehoe<br>Dedham, Mass | 5'11 | 175 | '77 | center |
| Ed Toole<br>Northaven, Conn. | 5'10 | 160 | '77 | wing |

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lee Apger Andover Mass | 5'10 | 180 | '78 ~~'77~~ | defense |
| Fred Hannigan Melrose Mass. | 5'7 | 155 | '77 | center |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: 12/3/76

OPPONENT: Mass. Bay Comm Coll.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 5-4 Andover

DATE OF CONTEST: 12/15/70

OPPONENT: So. Cal. Am. Hock. Ass. (SCAHA)

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 11-1, Andover

DATE OF CONTEST: 12/29/76

OPPONENT: Mahti B.

WHERE PLAYED: Matinkylä, Finland

RESULT: 5-2, Andover

DATE OF CONTEST: 12/30/76

OPPONENT: TU-WE

WHERE PLAYED: Turku, Finland

RESULT: 8-2, Andover

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/2/77

OPPONENT: Södertälje

WHERE PLAYED: Södertalje, Sweden

RESULT: 5-3, Södertälje

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/3/77

OPPONENT: A.I.K

WHERE PLAYED: Johanneshov, Sweden

RESULT: 6-5, A.I.K.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/4/77

OPPONENT: Huddinge

WHERE PLAYED: Huddinge, Sweden

RESULT: 5-4, Huddinge

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/5/77

OPPONENT: Gladsaxe

WHERE PLAYED: Gladsaxe, Denmark

RESULT: 8-2, Andover

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/8/77

OPPONENT: Dartmouth JV

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover, N.H.

RESULT: 6-5, Dartmouth

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/12/77

OPPONENT: Milton Acad.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 7-4, Milton

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/15/77

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 9-4, Andover

# Hockey Crushes Deerfield; Salem State Dumps Blue

By CHARLIE SCHUELER

**Saturday, January 15; Andover**-The PA hockey team broke out of its two game losing streak in a big way with a 9-4 trouncing of an undefeated Deerfield squad. The second period delighted the frostbitten and roaring home crowd as Andover burried Deerfield with six goals.

With just three minutes gone in the game, PG center Bobby McDonald put Deerfield on the board with a blast from seven feet in front of the net. Fifty seconds later, a Deerfield skater intercepted an errant Andover pass and quickly made it 2-0. The Deerfield coaches, who seemed to outnumber the players, jumped and shouted like a bunch of gleeful adolescents and were driven further into ecstasy two minutes later when McDonald set up Bill Mclaughlin, and it was 3-0.

Then the roof fell in.

With just thirteen seconds gone in the second period, Paul Wheeler took advantage of a power play and put the puck in the net to start what was to be the second Saturday Night Massacre. One and a half minutes later, Gerry Harrington scored on a power play from Ned Manning and Mike Campbell. Wheeler scored again to tie the score at three with a drive from the right wing that somehow got into the net. Halfway through the period, Gerry Harrington turned the roaring crowd into a frenzied mob with his second power play goal to put Andover ahead, 4-3.

At the ten minute mark, Deerfield's Guy Kidd tried to ruin everyone's fun by tying the score at four.

PA ended this nonsense three minutes later when Wheeler fed Harry Jewitt in front of the net. He was as alone as a Colorado Rockie fan in the Boston Garden and drilled the puck by the Deerfield goalie to put Andover in front for good. Ex-Deerfield wing Mike Campbell tallied the final goal of the wild second period with only thirteen seconds left. Throughout the whole period, the Green could muster only five shots on goalie Roger Gallagher.

Andover picked up right where it left off in the penalty-filled third period and scored three goals. Goalie Gallagher slammed the door on Deerfield with the help of several kamikaze dives in front of slapshots by center-turned-defenseman Lee Apgar.

John Meehan started the final period off by beating the Green goalie with a blast from the point then Mike Campbell further humiliated his old team by poking the puck past the left of the net-minder, making the score 8-4.

After two unsuccessful breakaways in a row at both ends of the ice, Tim Cain went in alone and backhanded the puck end over end past the shell-shocked Deerfield goalie with only a minute left in the game.

This was Andover hockey at its best, lots of scoring, lots of penalties, end to end hockey, big saves, and even a few minor skirmishes. One thing's for certain, the fans went away happy, except of course the Deerfield stiffs.

**Wednesday, January 19; Andover**-The Salem State "B" team, spurred on by a five goal third period, leveled a lackluster Andover varsity hockey team, 9-5.

The fans did not exactly flock to this one in record numbers; at one point I counted less than ten fans in the arena. It was just as well though - the game turned out to be a sixty minute yawn, which led one player to comment, "I fell asleep...and I was playing."

The game was won or lost, depending on which way you look at it, in the beginning of the third period. Salem came out of the dressing room after the second period leading 4-3; within minutes the score was 9-3 and out of reach. Later, towards the end of the game, Freddie Hannigan scored. John Meehan quickly followed up a goal from Billy Best with one of his own with only a minute left. That's the way it ended, 9-5.

For the third consecutive game, PA outplayed its opponent in the first period, and once again after twenty minutes they were losing, this time it was 2-0.

With only twenty seconds gone in the second period, Lee Apgar scored from about ten feet in front of the net. Eddie Toole tied the score at two four minutes later from John Lyons. Salem retook the lead a minute later when Tom Powers flipped over Andover goalie Roger Gallagher. PA came back to tie the score at 3-3 twenty seconds later on a Mike Campbell goal, but Salem pulled ahead to stay twenty seconds after that. From that point on the game became a Wednesday afternoon cure for insomnia.

The Yale Freshmen bring their sideshow to Andover tonight. With a big crowd to spur the Blue on, it should be an exciting S.A.T. Eve battle.

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/19/77

OPPONENT: Salem State B

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 4-5, Salem

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/21/37

OPPONENT: Yale JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 7-7 tie in double overtime

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/26/77

OPPONENT: South Boston High School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 4-1, Andover

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/28/77

OPPONENT: Houston Jr. Aeros

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 10-2, Andover

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/29/76

OPPONENT: Boston College JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 6-1, Andover

# Hockey Ices BC, Bows To Merrimack

BY CRAIG BRADLEY

Inconsistency continues to be the password as far as the Andover varsity hockey team goes. This past week has been a fine example of this, as the Blue downed the Houston Junior Aeros, 10-2, in a very sloppily played contest, thrashed the BC JV's, 6-1, and lost to the Merrimack JV's, 7-3, in a lackluster performance. As of the end of this week, the squad's record stands at 6-4-1 in the US, and 9-7-1 overall. Tonight the Blue will host a highly-touted Belmont Hill team, and tomorrow PA will travel to Bowdoin for its first away game in nearly a month.

**Friday, January 28; Andover-** In a weird game, PA led the Houston Junior Aeros in the shooting 22-4 after one, 52-8 after two, and 78-12 at the end, yet could only come away with a 10-2 win over the hapless squad. The weirdness doesn't end here, however, for the Blue trailed 2-0 after the first period, and could only manage to tie it up by the end of the second before an eight-goal final stanza. Gerry Harrington, Tim Cain, and Paul Wheeler each scored twice, and John Meehan, Mike Campbell, Harry Jewett, and Chris Polson each had single tallies en route to the romp.

**Saturday, January 31; Andover-** A four goal outburst in the third period assured the PA varsity hockey team of a 6-1 victory over the Boston College JV's. In what coach Fred Harrison termed, "our best effort of the year," Andover played a very strong forechecking/backchecking game that kept the Eagles off balance all day. The other major factor in the contest was Blue netminder Bob Mann, who continued his brilliant goaltending by turning back 40 shots.

**Two Tight Periods**

Andover started things off with an early score by center Harry Jewett who, after taking the puck off of the boards, rifled a slapshot by the BC goalie. This was the only scoring in the period, despite some heavy pressure on the Andover nets by the Eagles towards the end. PA's 1-0 margin was increased to two at the 10:01 mark of the second period when Chris Polson rammed the puck home on a pass from Fred Hannigan. Once again, BC dominated the flow of the play during the stanza, outshooting its hosts, 14-11.

It was not until the third period that the Blue were finally able to break the game open. First Ed Toole tallied from Bob Crane and Polson to make it 3-0 at 4:21. Three minutes later came the shift that broke BC's back. Within a minute and a half on that shift, right wing Gerry Harrington scored twice, first on a brilliant individual effort, and then as the result of some fine passing. From this point on, the main task became the preservation of Mann's shutout. Unfortunately, the Eagles managed to sneak a goal by on a power play with only five minutes remaining. PA answered in kind two minutes later, when Toole slid the puck past the bewildered netminder for his second of the game.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/2/77

OPPONENT: Merrimack B

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 7-3, Merrimack

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/4/71

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 7-4, Belmont

# Andover Hockey Falters, Drops Two; Recovers With Triumph Over Exeter

## *Belmont Hill, Bowdoin Stop Blue*

**Friday, February 4; Andover-** The PA hockey team dropped its second straight game tonight, losing to Belmont Hill by the score of 7-4. This marked the second time this year that Andover has lost to a team from the Independent School League. The first loss was to Milton Academy earlier this year.

Belmont Hill took control of the game from the opening face-off, scoring three goals in the opening four minutes of the game. Freddie Hannigan provided the only Blue tally of the period. Belmont Hill then scored two straight goals making the score 5-1.

**PA Fights Back**

At the end of the second period, Andover threatened to actually make a contest out of it as Gerry Harrington, Mike Campbell, and Paul Wheeler all scored in the final three minutes of the second period to close the score to 5-4.

The Hillies roared out of the dressing room and scored with just over one minute elapsed in the third period and added another four minutes later to put the game out of reach at 7-4.

**Saturday, February 5; Andover-** After a valient comeback effort to tie the game, the Andover varsity hockey team dropped a heartbreaking 6-5 overtime contest to the Bowdoin JV. Throughout the hard-fought battle, PA never held the lead, but the Blue managed to tie the score three times, only to see all of its work go down the tubes at 00:57 of the overtime.

Going into the third period, the Blue trailed by 3-2.

Fred Hannigan turned the tables, beating Polar Bear netminder Pete Kleinberg when PA was once again two men down.

**Bowdoin Scores, PA Responds**

Bowdoin made it 5-3 at 14:25 with a goal which seemed to break the camel's back. However, within another minute, Gerry Harrington tallied his 20th of the season, cutting the Bowdoin lead to one goal. Once again, the Blue began increasing offensive pressure. Finally, with 1:21 left to play, Harrington picked up a pass and fired a shot from Kleinberg's left. Kleinberg deflected the shot, but Mike Campbell picked off the rebound and slammed it home, tieing the contest at 5-5.

PA had fallen behind early in the opening period, but a breakaway tally by Ed Toole and a Harry Jewett tip-in kept the score tied at 2-2 in the first period until 17:17, when Bowdoin made it 3-2.

**Wednesday, February 9; Andover-** The PA varsity hockey team easily defeated a tiny Exeter squad, 4-1. The Exies could only manage ten shots on the afternoon as Andover's Bobby Mann turned in a fine performance playing his second game in a row.

Exeter's star freshman, Bobby Wheeler, scored with fifteen seconds left in the game on a power play, spoiling Mann's shutout.

The game lacked the usual emotion that accompanies an Andover-Exeter hockey game. The pace was hardly furious and, although Andover dominated throughout, it managed only twenty-one shots on goal while the Red only fired ten on the Andover net.

John Meehan started the scoring eight minutes into the game with a blast that seemed to mesmorize the Canadian Exeter goalie. Three minutes later Paul Wheeler drilled one through the legs of the netminder and the score stood at 2-0.

In the second period the Andover first line of Wheeler, Cain and Jewitt struck again, with Jewitt scoring on the power play to put Andover three up.

Later, Gerry Harrington scored on a shorthanded breakaway in the third period to increase the lead to 4-0. The goal was followed by Wheeler's shutout spoiling goal at the end.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/5/77

OPPONENT: Bowdoin JV

WHERE PLAYED: Brunswick, Me.

RESULT: 6-5, Bowdoin

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/9/77

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 4-1, Andover

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/12

OPPONENT: Noble & Greenough

WHERE PLAYED: Dedham, Mass.

RESULT: 3-2, Andover

# Hockey Edges Noble & Greenough, 3-2, Harvard Freshmen Trip PA Icemen

By CHARLIE SCHUELER

**Saturday, February 12; Dedham, Mass.**- On a day that would have been more appropriate for a Frankie Avalon and Annette Funicillo beach scene than for a hockey game, the PA hockey team edged Noble and Greenough 3-2. The ice on the Noble outdoor rink softened under the heat which drove the mercury towards fifty, slowing down the tempo considerably. Luckily for Andover, they were able to adjust to the slush in the rink and come back from a two-goal deficit for the win.

Harry Jewett scored the game-winner with about four minutes remaining from fifteen feet in front of the net. His shot capped a powerful third period in which Andover scored all three of its goals.

Bobby Mann was once again in the goal for Andover. He turned in a fine performance, stopping 16 of 18 shots including a spectacular save off the backhand of Nobles' Dick Flood near the end of the game.

Nobles jumped ahead in the first period on goals by Bob Rosenthal and Ken Crowley. The second Nobles goal was set up by first line center Mike Uretski from Brookline, who happens to be an eighth grader.

Andover started off poorly, managing a meager two shots on the Nobles goalie in the first fifteen minutes. The pace did not pick up much in the second period although the Blue doubled the number of scoring chances it had in the first period, firing a blistering four shots towards the Nobles net. There was no scoring, but both teams had many opportunities. The goalies would not open the door though, and the score remained 2-0.

**Andover Fights Back**

Finally in the third period, the Blue came to life, beating him three times in twelve shots and gave the Nobles netminder a workout. Chris Polson put Andover on the board five minutes into period. He was followed two minutes later by Paul Wheeler who tied the game at two with a drive from the left side of the goalie. Andover applied continuous pressure on the Nobles net until Jewett scored the winning goal four minutes later.

This was the first game that Andover has won against a team from the Independent School League this year after two earlier losses. The final ISL game the team will play will be on February 23, at home against Thayer Academy.

**Wednesday, February 16; Cambridge, Mass.**- Thanks to an outstanding performance by goalie John Hynes, the Harvard freshman hockey team defeated the Andover varisty, 4-3. However, PA outplayed the Crimson throughout the game, outshooting the Frosh 44-20.

With just under a minute remaining in the second period, Harvard's John Thain netted the winning goal. He unleased a low drive from outside the Blue line that handcuffed PA netminder Bobby Mann, who kicked out a total of 20 shots.

Right wing Bobby Kelly PA '75, haunted the Blue all day, scoring a goal and assisting on two others. Kelly's goal was the lone score of the first period. Although Andover took twice as many shots as Harvard in this stanza, the Blue were stymied by the excellent netminding of the Crimson goaltender.

Twenty-one seconds into the second period, Harvard increased its lead to 2-0 when Thain picked up the first of this three goals. Undaunted, Andover stormed back with three straight tallies to briefly take a 3-2 lead. John Meehan scored first for the Blue seven and a half minutes into the second period. A Chris Polson goal followed six minutes later, and Tim Cain completed the Blue scoring three minutes after Polson's tally.

The Crimson tied the game on a deflection off Thain's skate with just over a minute left in the period. He scored the gamewinner a minute later.

PA fired eleven shots at Hynes in the final period, but the able Crimson goalie saved them all, preserving the Harvard victory. This loss bring the Andover hockey record to 11-10-1 this year, the tie coming against Yale. New Hampton will take on the Blue this Saturday in a game which promises to be one of the biggest of the year.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/16

OPPONENT: Harvard Frosh

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge

RESULT: 4-3, Harvard.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/19/77

OPPONENT: New Hampton

WHERE PLAYED: New Hampton, N.H.

RESULT: 10-1, New Hampton

# New Hampton Mauls Hockey; Blue Ties Thayer

By CHARLIE SCHUELER

**Saturday, February 19; New Hampton, N.H.-** What was an improbability two years ago, and an impossibility last year became a reality today. Yes, another prep school came out on the top of an incredibly lopsided Andover hockey score. The New Hampton school varsity skaters demolished PA, 10-1.

Like Andover, New Hampton has a lot of PG's on its team, but that is where the similarities end. New Hampton outskated, outshot, and outscored the Blue through sixty minutes of one-sided hockey.

**Jewett Prevents Shutout**

Harry Jewett scored the lone PA goal four minutes into the third period, while a New Hampton player sat in the penalty box for cross-checking. Jewett's goal was not only the sole Andover goal, it was also the only shot the Blue could muster on the New Hampton goaltender in the third period.

At the other end of the ice, Andover goalie Bobby Mann stopped 21 of 27 shots in the first two periods, allowing three goals in each stanza. In the third period, Roger Gallagher replaced Mann, and was swarmed with 24 shots, 21 of which he stopped.

This was the worst defeat the PA team has received in over four years. Paul Wheeler commented, "They were unbelievable," while Ned Manning could only muster a "wow."

**Wednesday, February 23; Andover-** The Thayer Academy hockey team came to Andover today bringing with it a dapper but homely female manager, three coaches, a 12-7 record, and fans who defy any printed description. When they left, they were frustrated, and still had a 12-7 record, but with one tie. After sixty minutes of play, the score was tied, and a ten-minute overtime failed to break the stalemate.

Harry Jewett scored what was to be the final goal of the game with eight minutes left in regulation. The goal, a deflection of a Ned Manning slap-shot, tied the score for good at 4-4.

The Blue started the scoring four minutes into the game, when Fred Hannigan drilled a power-play goal by Thayer goalie Art Deskalakis from the left face-off circle. Thayer's Ed Butchard tied the score at one, tallying with two minutes left in the first period. PA recaptured the lead seven minutes into the second period on a Tim Cain goal, set up beautifully by Harry Jewett. Once again Thayer tied the score as the coach's son, Dale Valicenti, fired the puck over the right shoulder of Andover netminder Roger Gallagher during a two on one break.

Halfway through the second period, one of the Thayer following told the referee in his own well chosen words, just what he thought of the performance of the man in stripes. The referee turned, and pointing his finger at the unruly fan, sent him to his room without supper.

In the third period, Thayer jumped ahead by two on goals by Joe Duffy and Glen Giovanucci.

**Andover Roars Back**

With nine minutes left in regulation Paul Wheeler scored after being fed off the face-off by Jewett, and the Thayer advantage was cut to one. Two minutes later, Jewett completed the scoring by tipping in Manning's blast.

The teams played to a standstill in the ten-minute overtime. There were many chances at both ends during the tie-breaker, including a heart-stopping Thayer goal after the whistle, which was disallowed. Blue goalie roger Gallagher played superbly, kicking out 8 of 32 saves in the overtime.

The tie brings the Andover hockey record to a fairly even 12-12-2 on the season. This Saturday, the Harvard JV's, with several ex-PA stars, will come to town for a two o'clock game with the Blue.

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/23/77

OPPONENT: Thayer Acad.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 4-4, with one overtime

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/26

OPPONENT: Harvard JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 4-2, Harvard

# Blue Hockey Yields To Harvard JV's, 4-2; Andover Checks Kimball Union Academy, 5-2

By CHARLIE SCHUELER

The hockey team played both ends of the spectrum this week and it finished with a split. The Harvard JV's overpowered the Blue 4-2, but Andover bounced back with an easy 5-2 victory versus Kimball Union Academy. PA will be playing Exeter away Saturday night and the Blue hopes for a sweep against the Exies this year.

**Saturday, February 26; Andover-** Relying on a considerable advantage in size and ability over the Blue, the rugged Harvard University JV's frustrated the Andover varsity hockey team, 4-2. Despite the losing score, the Blue played steady hockey, led by goaltenders Bobby Mann and Roger Gallagher and forward Mike Campbell.

The staunch duo of Mann and Gallagher turned away a total of 40 shots, allowing the Crimson to light the lamp only four times. Despite the PA netminders' efforts, Harvard recovered from an early Blue lead.

**Andover Strikes First**

Campbell netted both Blue tallies. He opened the scoring halfway through the opening stanza. Campbell's blazing slapshot was one of the lowly two shots the Blue could muster in the first period. The Crimson quickly retaliated with three unanswered goals to pull ahead by two.

In the third period, Campbell picked up his second tally, which was followed by a Harvard insurance goal. The Blue never gained the momentum necessary to rise above the seething Crimson

Again in this game, penalties hampered the Blue. Andover skaters meditated in the hot box for better than 22 minutes, while the Crimson rested for only eight illicit minutes. Harvard took advantage of the numerous PA infractions, scoring the final goal on a well-executed power-play.

**Wednesday, March 3; Andover-** The stage is set for the showdown. The Andover hockey record now stands at 13-13-1, with only one game to play... Exeter. If ever a game will make or break a season it will be Saturday before a potentially frenzied Exeter crowd. Oh, by the way, the Blue did win a game today, downing Kimball Union Academy squad 5-2.

Andover controlled the game from start to finish, scoring three goals in a one-sided first period and coasting the rest of the way. The first line of Harry Jewett, Tim Cain, and Paul Wheeler played its finest day of the season, accounting for four of the five goals and five of the six total assists.

Cain scored the first goal of the game five minutes after the opening face-off while the Blue was shorthanded. John Meehan scored at 10:38 of the first period on a thirty foot drive that evaded the Kimball Union goalie George Stake. Only ten seconds later Wheeler netted the eventual game-winner directly off a face-off pass from Harry Jewett. A mere eleven seconds into the second period, Jewett tallied again to put PA ahead 4-0.

**Kimball Scores**

In the third period, Kimball Union scored twice in the first seven minutes. First Richie Teevans followed by Glen Pitcher netted goals to pull the men in organge to within two of the Blue. Three minutes later, with six minutes left in the game, Cain scored for the second time to put the game out of reach.

Once again the goalies Bobby Mann and Roger Gallagher split the chores and today they faced five and twelve shots, respectively, and were penetrated only twice.

DATE OF CONTEST: 3/2

OPPONENT: Kimball Union

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: 5-2, Andover

DATE OF CONTEST: 3/5

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: 4-1, Andover

# Blue Hockey Checks Exeter

**Saturday, March 5; Exeter, N.H.-** Before a huge Saturday night crowd of 1500 spectators, the Andover varsity hockey team closed its season with a victory over arch-rival Exeter, 4-1. The win is important because it not only completes a Blue hockey sweep over the Red this season, but it also boosts Andover's season record to 14-13-2, putting the team just over .500.

**Four Players Ejected**

The finish of the game was marred by a four-man melee. When the Zamboni machine cleared off the blood and the sticks and gloves were retrieved, four players were banished from the ice for the remainder of the contest. Ned Manning and Mike Campbell of Andover and Brian Temas and Donnie Dirone of Exeter spent the final four minutes of the game in the locker room.

Once again this game, Bobby Mann, excelled in the goal once again. He stopped 21 of Exeter's 22 shots. At the other end of the rink, Exeter's Canadian goaltender John Jowkawski stopped 25 of the 29 Andover shots.

**PA Dominates Exeter**

Andover controlled the game throughout, scoring the first four goals before Exeter managed to net one. Chris Polson tallied in the first period, followed by two goals from Lee Apgar and Kevin Kehoe. Gerry Harrington's third-period tally finalized the Blue scoring. Exeter spoiled Mann's shutout two minutes after Harrington's tally when Vinnie Viale beat the Blue goalie from his left side for Exeter's lone goal.

BOYS' SQUASH

SPORT: SQUASH (BOYS)

YEAR: 1976-7

CAPTAIN: MIKE SOLOVAY STEVE WILSON

HOME TOWN: WESTPORT, CT QUOGUE, N.Y.

MANAGER:

COACH: LOU HOITSMA

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON: 10 TIED LOST 5

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MIKE SOLOVAY<br>WESTPORT, CT | | | SR '77 | #1 |
| R. HUNT RICHARDSON<br>NEW YORK, N.Y. | | | '77 | #2 |
| STEVE WILSON<br>QUOGUE, N.Y. | | | '77 | #3 |
| MARK McDONNELL<br>GROSSE POINT, MICHIGAN | | | '77 | #4 |
| SETH LLOYD<br>ANDOVER, MA | | | '78 | #5 |
| STEVE BAKALAR<br>CHESTNUT HILL, MA | | | '78 | #6 |
| TOM BENTON<br>COPAKE, NY | | | '78 | #7 |
| JOHN CHAMBERLAIN<br>COLUMBUS, OHIO | | | '77 | #8 |
| BENJI SWETT<br>PURDY'S STATION, NY | | | '77 | #9 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs BROOKS

Played at BROOKS

Date FRI. FEB. 4, 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RICHARDSON (A) | 16 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| HANEY Sr ( ) | 16 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| SOLOVAY (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| JONES Sr ( ) | 12 | 13 | 11 | | | |
| McDONNELL (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| McCLARY Sr ( ) | 5 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| LLOYD (A) | 4 | 11 | 15 | 12 | | B |
| BROWN Jr ( ) | 15 | 15 | 14 | 15 | | |
| BAKALAR (A) | 9 | 8 | 12 | | | B |
| DOYLE Sr ( ) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | |
| (A) | | | | | | |
| ( ) | | | | | | |
| (A) | | | | | | |
| ( ) | | | | | | |

MATCH WINNER ANDOVER

SCORE 3-2

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs DARTMOUTH J.V.

Played at DARTMOUTH

Date SAT. FEB. 12, 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOLOVAY (A) | 15 | 15 | 18 | | | A |
| MANDEL ( ) | 9 | 4 | 16 | | | |
| RICHARDSON (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| WISE ( ) | 7 | 9 | 8 | | | |
| WILSON (A) | 13 | 12 | 16 | 10 | | D |
| ABBOTT ( ) | 15 | 15 | 17 | 15 | | |
| McDONNELL (A) | 15 | 15 | 18 | | | A |
| KESNER ( ) | 11 | 10 | 15 | | | |
| LLOYD (A) | 15 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 8 | D |
| BODNER ( ) | 5 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | |
| BAKALAR (A) | 7 | 8 | 2 | | | D |
| JAHRLING ( ) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | |
| CHAMBERLAIN (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| WOLANSKY ( ) | 13 | 11 | 7 | | | |

SWETT 15 15 15 A
ARDEN 4 12 12

MATCH WINNER ANDOVER

SCORE 6-3

BENTON 15 15 15 A

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs DARTMOUTH FR.

Played at DARTMOUTH

Date SAT. FEB. 12, 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOLOVAY | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| BUTLER | ( ) | 12 | 9 | 9 | | | |
| RICHARDSON | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| ENDO | ( ) | 12 | 9 | 10 | | | |
| WILSON | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| GETTINGER | ( ) | 5 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| McDONNELL | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| VOORHEES | ( ) | 10 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| LLOYD | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| COXE | ( ) | 14 | 12 | 10 | | | |
| BAKALAR | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| CONE | ( ) | 9 | 9 | 13 | | | |
| CHAMBERLAIN | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| CITRIN | ( ) | 6 | 9 | 6 | | | |

SWETT 11 16 6 D
MINDAN 15 12 15

MATCH WINNER ANDOVER

SCORE 8-1

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs HARVARD FR.

Played at ANDOVER

Date WED. FEB. 16 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOLOVAY (A) | 15 | 10 | 6 | 8 | | | H |
| STUBBS ( ) | 12 | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | |
| RICHARDSON (A) | 8 | 12 | 9 | | | | H |
| BAIN ( ) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | |
| WILSON (A) | 10 | 7 | 11 | | | | H |
| CLARK ( ) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | |
| McDONNELL (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | A |
| ROCKWELL ( ) | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | |
| LLOYD (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | A |
| PASCUCCI ( ) | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | |
| BAKALAR (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | A |
| DEUTSCH ( ) | 12 | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| BENTON (A) | 8 | 17 | 14 | 8 | | | H |
| WINTHROP ( ) | 15 | 14 | 15 | 15 | | | |

MATCH WINNER HARVARD FR.

SCORE 4-3

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs HARVARD JV.

Played at ANDOVER

Date WED. FEB. 23, 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOLOVAY (A) | 15 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 15 | | A |
| COLONY ( ) | | 15 | 15 | 12 | 6 | | |
| RICHARDSON (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | A |
| ELLIOTT ( ) | 13 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| McDONNELL (A) | 12 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 | | H |
| POOR ( ) | 15 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 17 | | |
| LLOYD (A) | 11 | 11 | 15 | 10 | | | H |
| GORDON ( ) | 15 | 15 | 11 | 15 | | | |
| BAKALAR (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | A |
| HELLER ( ) | 10 | 7 | 10 | | | | |
| BENTON (A) | 7 | 15 | 17 | 17 | | | A |
| MONROE ( ) | 15 | 10 | 14 | 14 | | | |
| CHAMBERLAIN (A) | 15 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 16 | | A |
| ORDWAY ( ) | 10 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 15 | | |

TRA

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COOKE | 15 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 15 | |
| FORD | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 4 | |

MATCH WINNER ANDOVER

SCORE 5-2

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs MIDDLESEX

Played at MIDDLESEX

Date SAT. FEB. 19, 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOLOVAY (A) | 18 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| FAGAN ( ) | 15 | 10 | 9 | | | |
| RICHARDSON (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| FRENCH ( ) | 6 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| McDONNELL (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| BRODIE ( ) | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| LLOYD (A) | 15 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 15 | A |
| CARETTA ( ) | 10 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 4 | |
| BENTON (A) | 8 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | M |
| BIXBY ( ) | 15 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 15 | |
| (A) | | | | | | |
| ( ) | | | | | | |
| (A) | | | | | | |
| ( ) | | | | | | |

MATCH WINNER ANDOVER

SCORE 4-1

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs EXETER

Played at EXETER SAT. MARCH 5 1977

Date

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOLOVAY (A) | 3/15 | 13/15 | 9/15 | | | E |
| REESE ( ) | | | | | | |
| RICHARDSON (A) | 15/11 | 15/8 | 15/12 | | | A |
| CANNON ( ) | | | | | | |
| McDONNELL (A) | 15/17 | 17/18 | 4/15 | | | E |
| McBURNIE ( ) | | | | | | |
| WILSON (A) | 15/6 | 9/15 | 4/15 | 15/12 | 4/15 | E |
| LEMMON ( ) | | | | | | |
| LLOYD (A) | 6/15 | 7/15 | 14/15 | | | E |
| BRINKERHOFF ( ) | | | | | | |
| BAKALAR (A) | 2/15 | 15/12 | 7/15 | 15/12 | 18/16 | A |
| HUNTER ( ) | | | | | | |
| BENTON (A) | 13/15 | 15/12 | 15/4 | 15/13 | | A |
| FISHER ( ) | | | | | | |

A:

HAMBERLIN - - - A

ROSENBAUM

MATCH WINNER EXETER

SCORE 4-3

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs HARVARD FR.

Played at HEMENWAY GYM

Date WED. DEC. 1, 1976

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | SOLOVAY (A) | 5/15 | 7/15 | 6/15 | | | | H |
| | STUBBS ( ) | | | | | | | |
| 2 | RICHARDSON, H (A) | 14/17 | 8/15 | 12/15 | | | | H |
| | BAIN ( ) | | | | | | | |
| 3 | WILSON (A) | 12/15 | 11/15 | 10/15 | | | | H |
| | ROCKWELL, BRAD ( ) | | | | | | | |
| #4 | McDONNELL (A) | 9/15 | 9/15 | 13/15 | | | | H |
| | CLARK ( ) | | | | | | | |
| #5 | BAKALAR (A) | 6/15 | 8/15 | 11/15 | | | | H |
| | PASCUCCI ( ) | | | | | | | |
| #6 | LLOYD (A) | 10/15 | 15/9 | 15/9 | 15/13 | | | A |
| | DEUTSCH ( ) | | | | | | | |
| #7 | CHAMBERLAIN (A) | 15/6 | 15/8 | 15/9 | | | | A |
| | WINTHROP, S ( ) | | | | | | | |

RA:

WETT 15/9 15/12 15/9 MATCH A WINNER HARVARD FR

GREEN

SCORE 5-2

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs HARVARD JV

Played at HEMENWAY

Date SAT. DEC 4, 1976

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | RICHARDSON (A) | 15 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 10 | | H |
| | ELLIOTT ( ) | 18 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 15 | | |
| 2 | WILSON (A) | 10 | 5 | 4 | — | — | | H |
| | COLONY ( ) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | |
| 3 | McDONNELL (A) | 15 | 12 | 10 | 8 | — | | H |
| | FISHWELL ( ) | 10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | |
| 4 | BAKALAR (A) | — | — | 15 | — | — | | H |
| | POOR ( ) | ✓ | ✓ | 18 | | | | |
| 5 | LLOYD (A) | 2 | 3 | 7 | — | — | | H |
| | GORDON ( ) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | | |
| 6 | CHAMBERLAIN (A) | — | — | — | — | — | | H |
| | ARNES ( ) | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | |
| 7 | SWETT (A) | 12 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 15 | | A |
| | HELLER ( ) | 15 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 13 | | |

MATCH WINNER HARVARD J.V.

SCORE 6-1

TRA:

NTON 5 12 5

RIST 15 15 15 H

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs BROOKS

Played at ANDOVER

Date FRI. JAN. 7, 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #1 | SOLOVAY (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | |
| | HANEY ( ) | 9 | 10 | 5 | | | |
| #2 | RICHARDSON (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | |
| | JONES ( ) | 7 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| #3 | WILSON, S (A) | 16 | 15 | 15 | 15 | | |
| | McCLARY ( ) | 17 | 10 | 9 | 7 | | |
| #4 | McDONNELL (A) | 15 | 15 | 7 | 15 | | |
| | BROWN ( ) | 11 | 2 | 15 | 10 | | |
| #5 | LLOYD (A) | 13 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 15 | |
| | DOYLE ( ) | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 13 | |
| #6 | (A) | | | | | | |
| | ( ) | | | | | | |
| #7 | (A) | | | | | | |
| | ( ) | | | | | | |

MATCH WINNER ANDOVER

SCORE 5-0

ANDOVER vs BELMONT HILL

Played at BELMONT HILL

Date WED. JAN. 12, 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOLOVAY | (A) | 14 | 8 | 17 | 11 | | BH |
| HEUCHLING | ( ) | 15 | 15 | 16 | 15 | | |
| RICHARDSON | (A) | 12 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 11 | BH |
| SIDMAN | ( ) | 15 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 15 | |
| WILSON | (A) | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 | | A |
| KERMOND | ( ) | 15 | 12 | 9 | 8 | | |
| McDONNELL | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| DEBURLO | ( ) | 11 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| LLOYD | (A) | 15 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 5 | BH |
| BAYLISS | ( ) | 11 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 15 | |
| | (A) | | | | | | |
| | ( ) | | | | | | |
| | (A) | | | | | | |
| | ( ) | | | | | | |

MATCH WINNER BELMONT HILL

SCORE 3-2

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs DEERFIELD

Played at ANDOVER

Date SAT. JAN. 15, 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SOLOVAY | (A) | 18 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| McPHERSON | ( ) | 16 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| RICHARDSON | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| EMBREE | ( ) | 5 | 9 | 5 | | | |
| WILSON | (A) | 17 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| HEATH | ( ) | 16 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| McDONNELL | (A) | 15 | 17 | 15 | | | A |
| JORDAN | ( ) | 2 | 16 | 7 | | | |
| LLOYD | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| SALAUN | ( ) | 7 | 14 | 5 | | | |
| BAKALAR | (A) | 15 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 15 | D |
| SCOTT | ( ) | 9 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 18 | |
| CHAMBERLAIN | (A) | 15 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 12 | D |
| DINEEN | ( ) | 18 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 15 | |

MATCH WINNER ANDOVER

SCORE 5-2

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs ST. PAUL'S

Played at ANDOVER

Date WED. JAN. 26, 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RICHARDSON | (A) | 4 | 16 | 15 | 15 | | A |
| BARRETT | ( ) | 15 | 15 | 9 | 11 | | |
| SOLONAY | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| BOISSIER | ( ) | 10 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| WILSON | (A) | 15 | 18 | 15 | | | A |
| SCHROSS | ( ) | 12 | 14 | 13 | | | |
| McDONNELL | (A) | 15 | 18 | 15 | | | A |
| ANDREWS | ( ) | 11 | 14 | 13 | | | |
| LLOYD | (A) | 12 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 15 | A |
| GOULD | ( ) | 15 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 7 | |
| | (A) | | | | | | |
| | ( ) | | | | | | |
| | (A) | | | | | | |
| | ( ) | | | | | | |

MATCH WINNER ANDOVER

SCORE 5-0

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs MILTON

Played at MILTON

Date SAT. JAN. 29, 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RICHARDSON | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| PANARESE | ( ) | 6 | 9 | 9 | | | |
| SOLOVAY | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| HOFFMAN | ( ) | 8 | 10 | 8 | | | |
| WILSON | (A) | 15 | 17 | 15 | | | A |
| DUFFY | ( ) | 11 | 16 | 5 | | | |
| McDONNELL | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| RYAN | ( ) | 5 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| LLOYD | (A) | 15 | 12 | 15 | 15 | | A |
| ARNO | ( ) | 8 | 15 | 11 | 9 | | |
| | (A) | | | | | | |
| | ( ) | | | | | | |
| | (A) | | | | | | |
| | ( ) | | | | | | |

MATCH WINNER ANDOVER

SCORE 5-0

SQUASH MATCH RESULTS

ANDOVER vs EXETER

Played at ANDOVER

Date WED. FEB. 2, 1977

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RICHARDSON | (A) | 18 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 15 | A |
| REESE | ( ) | 17 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 10 | |
| SOLOVAY | (A) | 15 | 10 | 15 | 15 | | A |
| CANNON | ( ) | 5 | 15 | 11 | 7 | | |
| WILSON | (A) | 9 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 13 | E |
| LEMMON | ( ) | 15 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 15 | |
| McDONNELL | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| BRINKERHOFF | ( ) | 7 | 11 | 10 | | | |
| LLOYD | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | | A |
| McBURNEY | ( ) | 17 | 7 | 12 | 12 | | |
| BAKALAR | (A) | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | A |
| PALMER | ( ) | 2 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| CHAMBERLAIN | (A) | 15 | 11 | 13 | 15 | | E |
| FISHER | ( ) | 10 | 15 | 15 | 18 | | |

MATCH WINNER ANDOVER

SCORE 5-2

# BOYS' SWIMMING

SPORT: Boys Varsity Swimming

YEAR: 1976 - 1977

CAPTAIN: R. Timothy Hudner

HOME TOWN: South Dartmouth Ma.

MANAGER: Ellen Guy

COACH: Mr. Jack McClement

ASSISTANT COACHES: Mr. Chuck Willand

Diving Coach Mr. Bob Citro

SEASON RECORD

WON: 3 TIED —— LOST 6

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews, J. S | 5'9" | 138 | L | |
| Bradley, C. E | 6'4" | 200 | U | |
| Belinkie, J. S. | 5'11' | 195 | U | |
| Callahan, S. L. | 5'10' | 146 | U | |
| Cleaves, R. E. | 5'7" | 130 | U | |
| Dogget, W. | 5'10" | 135 | U | |
| Dreyfus, D | 5'7" | 145 | S | |
| Harris, S. M | 5'10" | 140 | S | |
| Holmes, B. J | 5'5" | 120 | L | |
| Hudner, R. T | 6'0" | 150 | S | |
| Konieczny, K. O | 5'11" | 155 | L | |
| McOsker, J. A | 6'2" | 171 | S | |
| Miles, W. A | 5'9" | 135 | L | |
| Monmouth, D. D. | 5'7" | 150 | L | |
| Pedraza, J. E. | 5'8" | 135 | L | |
| Reynolds, J. T. | 5'9" | 140 | U | |
| Shearer, F. B | 5'11" | 190 | U | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST:

Saturday December 4

OPPONENT:

Boston College High School

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Boston College 90
Andover 79

# BC High School Swamps Boys' Swimming

By RICK BRADT

**Saturday, December 4; Andover**-In an exciting swim meet that came down to the last second with the last of eleven events deciding the victor, the Boston College High School nipped the Andover varsity by the score of 90-79. Coach John McClement later remarked, "I was extremely impressed considering their inexperience and the fact that BC has one of the strongest high school swimming teams around."

Although the final point total shows how close the swim meet really was, Andover netted only two wins in all of the events. The first came in the 200 yard medley relay and Captain Tim Hudner was triumphant in the 50 yard freestyle. However, the team placed second in the 200 yard individual medley, the 50 yard freestyle, the dive, the fly, the backstroke, and the breaststroke.

With one more race, the 400 yard relay, still to come, BC held the lead with the score of 82-73. In order to get the victory, Andover had to place first, second, and third. It was tight, but the [illegible] had a slight lead for the whole race. At the end, PA had placed second and third, not quite enough.

In the eyes of the coach and the team, the outcome was better than expected, and very satisfying. Hudner commented, "Everyone on the team performed better than ever before, lowering almost all of their individual [illegible] will take place [illegible] Saturday against Northfield Mt. Hermon.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Saturday, January 15

OPPONENT:

Northfield Mt Hermon School

WHERE PLAYED:

Northfield Mt. Hermon

RESULT:

Andover 90

Northfield Mt. Hermon 76

**TIM HUDNER, despite a cast on his arm, earned a second and a fourth against Northfield-Mt. Hermon.**

**photo/bloom**

*First Win*

# Swimmers Drown Northfield-Mt Hermon

**BY TIM POWER**

**Saturday, January 15; Northfield, Mass.-** In an extremely impressive showing, the Andover varsity swimming team dominated Northfield Mt. Hermon by a score of 90-76. The meet was not as close as the score indicates. Over half o PA's 90 points came from first places, an indication of the Blue's strong showing. Andover took the very first race and set the tone for the rest of the day.

Andover locked up all four of the 100 yard races with little difficulty. In the 100 yard butterfly, Kevin Konieczny took first place in a neatly swum race. Shortly afterward, Ben Van Meter came from behind to nab a first place in the 100 yard backstroke. Sean Callahan used his long arms as he just touched out another Northfield swimmer while lower Dave Morimoto swam an impressive first place effort in the 100 yard freestyle. In the demanding 200 yard freestyle, Kirk Doggett sliced a considerable bit off his own personal best and earned a first place in the race. The very versatile Konieczny took his second first place in the 200 yard individual medley. Captain Tim Hudner, who took a second and two fourths with a cast on his right arm, commented, "It's fun to be on a team with no stars and where everyone pulls together to win." According to Coach Jack McClement, "The team improved itself over previous times, had terrific spirit, and pulled together for good results." That spirit is exemplified in diver Kendall Raine who swam in a race for the first time this season in addition to coming in second in the diving competition.

The squad is an extremely young and talented one. Underclassmen carned all of the eight first places. In two years, we can look forward to an outstanding swimming team. Tomorrow's meet against Hotchkiss should be an entertaining one.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Saturday January 22

OPPONENT:

Hotchkiss School

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Hotchkiss 95

Andover 77

# Talented Hotchkiss Squad Laps Andover Swimmers

**Saturday, January 22; Andover-** The Andover varsity swim team, swimming a catchup meet, never quite caught up to a spirited Hotchkiss team, bowing out in the stretch, 95-77. Hotchkiss took all but two firsts and barely enough fourths and fifths to take the close meet.

The 50 yard freestlye was one of the most exciting races of the meet. For the entire second lap three swimmers were swimming stroke for stroke, and touched within a split second of each other. However, Andover's highly advanced system of hand clocking determined that upper Brad Bradley had outtouched his two opponents, and placed first with a quick time of 24 seconds flat. Jamie Reynolds placed third in the meley of flying hands and kicking feet as Steve Harris placed fourth. In the 4 by 100 relay the Blue scored another victory, as anchorman Bradley outswam by fifty yards his nearest Hotchkiss opponent who seemed to be attached to an anchor of his own. Despite the numerous seconds, thirds and fourths that Andover took, Hotchkiss dominated most of the rest of the meet by taking the precious firsts.

The 200 medley exemplified the tempo of much of the meet. Though Andover took second, third and fourth, Hotchkiss took first and fifth, and Andover's depth meant little. The 200 yard individual medley was a relatively close race, but Kevin Konieczny could not quite maintain the quick pace, and had to settle for a second. Swimming with Konieczny, Sean Callahan picked up a fourth, and Scott Randall took sixth. Hotchkiss picked up more points in the 200 yard freestyle, despite the efforts of Kirk Doggett, who took a second, Tim Hudner, who picked up a fifth, and Rick Shearer, who took sixth. Though both Kendall Raine and Bob Reinauer made some nice dives, their Hotchkiss competitors made some nicer leaps, and the pair took second and third respectively. The point total after the diving was a menacing 45 to 33, in favor of Hotchkiss, with only 87 points needed to win.

As was the story of the day, a bad guy just barely touched out Konieczny in the 100 yard butterfly for first place, while George Pedraza and Chris Cotton took fourth and fifth respectively. The Blue made another extremely strong showing in the 100 yard freestyle, as David Morimoto took second, Jon Belinkie placed third, and Jay McOsker took fourth. However, Hotchkiss took the valuable first and the significant fifth, and Andover's net gain was only two. The men from Connecticut dominated the 500 yard freestyle as they earned both the first and second places, drowning out third placeman Doggett, fifth placeman, Hudner, and sixth placeman Shearer, while making the score a very dangerous 73 to 53.

With only three races left, Andover would have to stage an incredible comeback to take thirty-four points and the meet. It was not to be. PA again showed great depth by taking second, third and fourth, courtesy of upper Ben Van Meter, Bradley, and Steve Kaufman. However, Hotchkiss took both first and fifth, to bring the bad guys within seven points of victory, at 80 to 62. The 100 yard breaststroke finally put them over the top. In the race, Morimoto placed second, Randall fifth, and Callahan sixth. The 4 by 100 relay finished Off the race, though by this time the meet was over. According to coach McClement, "It was a close meet, and everybody improved. They were better than we had anticipated, and they simply beat us."

PA will due battle with Deerfield in what promised to be a tough meet.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wednesday, February 2

OPPONENT:

Dartmouth College Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Dartmouth 116

Andover 55

# *Deerfield, NMH, Dartmouth Rout Boys', Girls' Swimming*

**Saturday, January 29; Andover-** An outstanding Deerfield squad overpowered the Andover varsity swimming team, 118-48. The Blue did show consistancy, however, by taking firsts in the same tow events as last week's Hotchkiss meet--the 50-yard freestyle and the 400-yard relay.

Upper Brad Bradley continued his good year as he took his third 50-yard free in a row. Facing the tough Deerfield squad, he sprinted into an early half-length lead. With ten yards to go, he was an arm's length ahead of an approaching Green merman. However, Bradley hung onto his lead for the precious victory.

The 400 relay proved to be another exciting race. The majority of the race was between one Andover squad and two Deerfield teams, and it appeared that the outcome was going to be in Andover's favor. The Green had both first and second places when a poorly-executed Deerfield flip turn suddenly allowed Andover to gain second postiion. Shortly thereafter, Deerfield's other team committed a similar error, and the Blue took the lead. The excellent swimming of Keving Konieczny and Bradley preserved the PA lead and dealt the final blow to the Green.

Despite great pressure from a Deerfield opponent, a tired Kirk Doggett gave the Blue fans something to cheer about as he crawled his way to third place in the 50-yard freestyle. Konieczny followed with a third in the 200 individual medley, as he snuck ahead in the freestle leg. Though Konieczny flew down the pool in the 100 butterfly, he could only take third. David Morimoto took Andover's fifth and final third place in the 100-yard freestyle, barely touching out his Deerfield opponent in a close race.

**Wednesday, February 2; Andover-** "Wait 'till next year." The Brooklyn Dodgers said it, and next year finally came. The Andover varsity swimming team may be saying it now also. "Wait 'till next year when this year's dozen underclassmen have improved a year." Meanwhile, the swimming team may have to go through meets like that against Dartmouth, in which they lost by the score of 116 to 55.

Andover's strong race continued to be the 400 yard relay. The Blue opened up its five yard lead early, and continued to hold that lead throughout most of the race. In the last leg, Brad Bradley did his Mark Spitz imitation as he lengthened the lead to ten yards in securing the victory for the Blue. Kevin Konieczny swam an excellent race in the 200 yard individual medley. The 50 yard freestyle provided a perfect "V" formation as the six swimmers looked like a squadron of F-14's as they came into the finish line. Bradley, swimming in lane four, was at the middle of the formation, but was able only to take a second. A freely swimming David Morimoto was wable to take a second in the 100 yard freestyle and Bradley followed Morimoto by taking second in the 100 yard backstroke after a strong kick.

**Saturday, January 29; Northfield, Mass.-** Andover girls' swim team fell 69-102, to an incredibly improved Northfield-Mt. Hermon team. Andover's performance was good, however, The Blue took many second, third and fourth places, but unfortunately all firsts, except in diving, went to Northfield-Mt. Hermon.

**Saturday, February 2; Andover-** Despite an outstanding performance by upper Judy Morton the Andover girls' varsity swimming fell to a vastly superior Dartmouth varsity squad by a decisive 109-63 score. In her speciality race, the 200 IM, Morton stroked her way to a superlative 2:35.1 time, breaking her own school record. That she managed only a fourth indicated just how dominant the Green swimmers were. Those capturing firsts for PA included Chris McCarthy, Liz Crowley, and Kate Little. McCarthy collected her victory in the 200 freestyle; Crowley won the 100 yard breaststroke, and Little pulled out all the stops to garner a first in the diving competition. In the terms of improvement, the 500 yard freestyle was the best race for the Blue. Both Shelley Guyer and Chelsea Congdon bettered their previous times by more than three seconds while Pat Potash broke seven minutes for the first time this season. Also deserving recognition was the 400 yard relay team. Chris McCarthy, Judy Morton, Linda Kent and Barbara Trafton came within one second of shattering the existing school record and took third place behind two Dartmouth groups.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Saturday January 29

OPPONENT:

Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Deerfield 118
Andover 48

DATE OF CONTEST:

Saturday. February 12

OPPONENT:

Loomis Chaffee School

WHERE PLAYED:

Loomis Chaffee School

RESULT:

Loomis Chaffee 98

Andover 73

# Swimming Bows To Loomis, Tops BC; Loomis Torpedoes Girls' Swimming

By TIM POWER

**Saturday, February 12; Loomis, Conn.-** The bus ride to Loomis Chaffee is about two hours long; swimming away on a Saturday afternoon is no fun at all; Loomis Chaffee's pool is measured in meters rather than yards - all of these might be excuses, but they fail to recognize the crucial fact that Loomis has a better swimming team than Andover's. The opposition downed the Andover varsity swim team, 98-73.

Andover was not quite as consistent as in past meets. The Blue took five of the eleven firsts, instead of two or three, but did not win one of its strongest races, the 400 free relay. Kirk Doggett finally took his long desired first in the 200 meter freestyle; he adjusted well to the longer metric pool. Minutes later, Kevin Konieczny took a first in the 200 meter Individual Medley, and minutes after that, Brad Bradley, in his usual manner, took the 50 meter freestyle with a time of 26.6 seconds, give or take a second. Though Andover had taken three firsts in a row, Loomis had taken second and third in each of those races, nullifying the firsts. Konieczny took another first in the 100 yard butterfly with a swim that would have made any monarch proud. A healthy Tim Hudner then combined with David Morimoto to take both first and second in the 100 meter freestyle over their opponents, who seemed to be swimming the sidestroke. Andover was then shut out from the first three places in the individual races, except for a second place effort by Doggett in the 500 meter freestyle and a third place effort by Sean Callahan in the 100 meter breaststroke.

**Wednesday, February 16; Boston, Mass.-** "Different strokes for different folks," the saying goes. The Andover varsity swimming team must have had some idea of this when it changed its order around a little and came off with a 97-63 victory against Boston College. Captain Tim Hudner returned in full health from a broken wrist as he took a first in the 200 yard freestyle and a second in the 100 yard freestyle, while John Andrews swam the 100 yard backstroke for a second.

The meet began fairly well, as the Blue took both second and third in the 200 yard medley and the 200 yard frestyle. The first of six victories came in the individual medley, in which Kevin Konieczny slipped past his BC competitor for a first place, and Sean Callahan earned a third. Brad Bradley continued his excellent swimming, as he barely out-touched BC swimmer Robert Desiderio in the 50 yard sprint. Bradley now boasts an outstanding record of four firsts this season in that event. Konieczny floated in on the tailwinds of an outstanding BC butterflyer for a second place, as he continued his strong seasonal performance. Despite a supreme effort, Hudner was able only to come up with a second in the 100 yard freestyle; all was not at a loss, however, since David Morimoto slipped ahead of him for the first place position. After Kirk Doggett took a third in the 500 yard freestyle, PA scored a convincing victory in the backstroke, as Bradley earned a first, Andrews took second, and Steve Kaufman stretched for a third. This sweep left BC in a point vacuum, and helped secure the victory for the Blue. Callahan and Scott Randall took first and second respectively in the 100 yard breaststroke, continuing PA's strong finish.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wednesday, February 16

OPPONENT:

Boston College

WHERE PLAYED:

Boston College

RESULT:

Andover 97
Boston College 63

DATE OF CONTEST:

Saturday . February 19

OPPONENT:

Naval Academy Preparatory School

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Andover 132

Naval Academy Prep 23

BARB TRAFTON is given the go ahead as a teammate completes her relay laps.
photo/bloom

# Swimming Subdues Naval Academy; Exeter Stymies Boys', Girls' Squads

By TIM POWER

**Saturday, February 19; Andover-** Just after two o'clock on Saturday afternoon, three backstrokers slipped into the water of the Andover pool. Seconds later, the starter fired his gun, and the swimmers began the 200 yard individual medley. Naval Prep Academy had only one problem: it had no entry. Because of a vacation, Prep had only six swimmers, and was unable to field a relay squad. PA conducted the rest of the meet in a similar dominating fashion, as the Andover varsity swim team swept every event except one in a 132-23 romp.

The best race of the day was the 200 individual medley. Though Kevin Konieczny easily took first, there was a tight race for second place between David Morimoto and a Prep swimmer. Though Morimoto had had a good start, the Gray swimmer crept up in the breaststroke leg to even out the race. In the freestyle leg, Prep's swimmer barely edged ahead, and outtouched Morimoto by half a length.

The Blue did reduce a number of their times in the races. Bradley earned the 50 yard freestyle win with a season low of 23:9; his fifth win of the year in that event. John Andrews took the 100 yard backstroke with a time of 106.5, smashing his former best in the event. In the 100 yard butterfly Kevin Konieczny easily took a first, while Tim Hudner followed with a first in the 100 yard freestyle. Sean Callahan just nudged out teammake Morimoto in the 100 yard breaststroke in another exciting race.

DATE OF CONTEST:

Wednesday. February 23

OPPONENT:

Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED:

Andover

RESULT:

Exeter 131
Andover 40

**Pensive coach JACK McCLEMENT dreams of another Andover victory.**

**photo/bloom**

**Wednesday, February 23; Andover-** Consistancy, what Schaeffer calls the mark of a good beer, has finally returned to Andover's varsity swimming team, but in a negative way. Before its last two winning meets, it had lost consistently by over 50 points. However, the team is unfortunately back to its losing ways, as Exeter downed the squad by a score of 131 to 40, taking every first but one in the process.

The best race of the day was probably the 200 yard individual medley. From the dive off the blocks, Kevin Knoieczny took first place and never let go of it. Meanwhile, there was a tight race for the third place slot between David Morimoto and an Exeter swimmer. Morimoto fell several lengths behind on the backstroke, but on the breaststroke, his strong point, he evened the face out. Going into the final freestyle leg, Morimoto was within a foot of the Red swimmer. Unfortunately for Morimoto, though, he was never able to overtake the powerful Exeter swimmer and he had to settle for fourth place.

Brad Bradley encountered a bigger and faster swimmer than he in the 50 yard freestyle. The Exeter swimmer outtouched him by a foot in an extremely close race. In another nailbiter Koniecyny barely hung on to his second place in the closing yards of the 100 yard butterfly. After a false start in which four of the six swimmers took to the water before the gunshot, Morimoto was able to take a third in the 100 yard freestyle, barely preventing an Exeter sweep. In the 500 yard freestyle, Exeter's swimmer seemed to think he was swimming the 50 yard freestyle when he took off from the blocks. Nevertheless, he continued to swim nine more 50 yard sprints and took the race in the excellent time of 5:11.

**Saturday, February 23; Andover-** The Andover girls' varsity swim team faced its last dual meet before the Interschols against Exeter Academy. The Exies prevailed in a close meet by the score of 92-80. After intense practicing these last two weeks, the Andover girls put their best strokes forward today. In fact, 80 percent of the team did their best times of the season.

During the first event, the mile relay, the team of Alison Joslyn, Liz Crowley, L Linda Kent, and Paige Sutherland broke their previous record with a 2.09.5. In the 200 yard freestyle, Chris McCarthy, and Shelley Guyer both improved 2 and 5 seconds respectively. Judy Morton broke her 200 IM record, capturing second place in the event while both Nancy Harriss and Lori Wroble dropped about 4 seconds off their times. In the 50 free, Trafton and Kent again sweeped the first two spots, each saving half a second off their previous times. This performance raises their Interscholastic standings to fifth and sixth.

Kate Little dove spectaculary today, taking first and setting new school and Andover-Exeter records. After the diving, the Andover girls rallied as Judy Morton swam to first and Linda Harris to third in the 100 yard butterfly. The premier Blue frestyler, Trafton and Kent, took second and third on the 100 yard race and in the longer 500 yard freestyle, Liz sargent, a newcomer to the event, clocked a 6.46, which is only ten seconds from the school record. Also in the 5oo, Shelley Guyer chopped 12 seconds from her previous time to break seven minutes while Pat Potash also swam in a strong race. The backstrokers, Joslyn, Sutherland, and Wroble, finished withn 2 seconds of each other, captured third, fourth, and fifth places respectively. In an effort to officially break the 100 yard breastroke record, Liz Crowley fell short by only two tenths of a second.

WINTER TRACK

SPORT: TRACK

YEAR: WINTER 76-77

CAPTAIN: YING-PAT HO/JOHN E. HOSTETLER

HOME TOWN: SAWAK, MALAYSIA/ELKHART, INDIANA, U.S.A.

MANAGER: GEORGE MESTOLER

COACH: STEPHEN S. SOROTA

ASSISTANT COACHES: CHARLES ENOBY AFGAR III

WILLIAM FRANKLIN GRAHAM

JOHN RUSSELL McCULLOH

JOHN RICHARDS II

SEASON RECORD

WON: 4 TIED 0 LOST 4

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDERSON, GERRIT Q.<br>121 ARLINGTON AVE.<br>JAMESTOWN, NY 14701 | 5'11" | 140 lbs | 78-UPPER | POLE VAULT, HIGH JUMP |
| ENT, NATHANIEL E.<br>35 CHATHAM ST.<br>GARDNER, MA 01440 | 6'1" | 168 | 78-UPPER | HIGH JUMP |
| BRESCIA, ANDREW T.<br>5530 CHARLES ST.<br>BETHESDA, MD 20014 | 5'9" | 125 | 77-SENIOR | RUNNING |
| DESIMONE, DOUGLAS R.<br>234 BLACKSTONE BLVD.<br>PROVIDENCE, RI 02905 | 6'2½" | 230 | 77-SENIOR | SHOT PUT, WEIGHT THROW |
| HILL, EVERETT L.<br>5807 SUNDERLAND COURT<br>ALEXANDRIA, VA 22130 | 5'11" | 135 | 77-SENIOR | HURDLES, 50 YD. DASH |
| HO, YING-DAT<br>P.O. BOX 226, KOTA KINABALU<br>SABAH, MALAYSIA | 5'9" | 133 | 77-SENIOR | LONG JUMP, HURDLES. |
| HOSTETLER, JOHN E.<br>750 N. RIVERSIDE DRIVE<br>ELKHART, IN 46514 | 5'8" | 135 | 78-UPPER | RUNNING |
| BODMAN, TAYLOR S.<br>14 WOOD ROAD<br>WILMINGTON, DEL 19806 | 5'9" | 142 | 79-LOWER | 50 YD. DASH, RELAY |
| MACKENZIE, KEN E.<br>15 CRESTWOOD DR.<br>ANDOVER, MA 01810 | 5'11¾" | 145 | 77-SENIOR | LONG JUMP, HURDLES |
| MAGOUN, ALEXANDER B.<br>SPY ROCK HILL<br>MANCHESTER, MA 01944 | 5'10" | 115 | 77-SENIOR | RUNNING |
| MILLER, CYRUS W.<br>SOUTH ST.<br>WASHINGTON, CT 06793 | 5'10" | 150 | 77-SENIOR | RUNNING, POLE VAULT |
| MITCHELL, PAUL A.<br>23 SHERMAN AVE.<br>DOBBS FERRY, NY 10522 | 5'8" | 138 | 78-UPPER | RUNNING |
| OTHOSON, D. SCOTT<br>ROUTE #2, BOX 752<br>CHESTERTOWN, MD 21620 | 6'1" | 160 | 78-UPPER | HIGH JUMP |
| PEZZELLI, PETER J.<br>103 OLNEY AVENUE<br>NORTH PROVIDENCE, RI 02911 | 5'11" | 195 | 77-SENIOR | WEIGHT THROW |
| RAUSEO, MICHAEL K.<br>2 WORONOCO AVE.<br>WESTFIELD, MA 01085 | 6' | 167 | 77-SENIOR | POLE VAULT, HURDLES |
| SILVER, JONATHAN A.<br>HORIZON DRIVE, R.F.D. #5<br>BEDFORD, NH 03102 | 5'10" | 150 | 77-SENIOR | RUNNING |
| TROIS, KEVIN P.<br>FLINT CIRCLE<br>ANDOVER, MA 01810 | 5'9" | 170 | 78-UPPER | LONG JUMP, 50 YD. DASH |

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPANOS, CHRISTOPHER J.<br>120 PASSAGONAWAY DR.<br>DRACUT, MA 01826 | 5'10" | 135 lb. | 77-SENIOR | RUNNING |
| SUSLOVIC, EDWARD J.<br>26 E. BROOK PLACE<br>METHUEN, MA 01844 | 6'0" | 137 | 77-SENIOR | RUNNING |
| WAY, WILLIAM F.<br>DORMINGTON, MIDDLE ROAD<br>PAGET, BERMUDA 6-09 | 6'0" | 150 | 79-LOWER | LONG JUMP, RUNNING |
| WRIGHT, PRESTON T.<br>MARYS RIVER RANCH<br>DEETH, NV 89823 | 5'11" | 175 | 77-SENIOR | 50 YD. DASH |
| BRESNAHAN, THOMAS M.<br>1736 LONG GREEN DR.<br>ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401 | 6'0" | 230 | 77-SENIOR | WEIGHT THROW, SHOT PUT |
| HOUSIANITIS, ARTHUR J.<br>351 STEVENS ST.<br>LOWELL, MA 01851 | 5'10" | 190 | 77-SENIOR | WEIGHT THROW, SHOT PUT |
| | | | | |
| MOSTOLLER, GEORGE E.<br>1001 S. GRAND AVE.<br>BOZEMAN, MT. 59715 | 5'6" | 135 | 78-UPPER | MANAGER |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, JANUARY 8, 1977

OPPONENT: NORWICH FREE ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

| | Pole Vault | Long Jump | Shot Put | High Jump | MILE | 600 | 45 YD HURDLES | 50 YD DASH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 9 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| NORWICH | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 |

| | 1000 | 2 MILE | 4x2 RELAY |
|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| NORWICH | 1 | 3 | 0 |

TOTAL:
ANDOVER: 61
NORWICH: 35

NOTES;
ANDOVER WON THE RELAY BECAUSE NORWICH'S FIRST RUNNER DROPPED THE BATON. THE REST OF THE MEET SHOWED NO GREAT SURPRISES.

Attached: 1 Phillipian Article

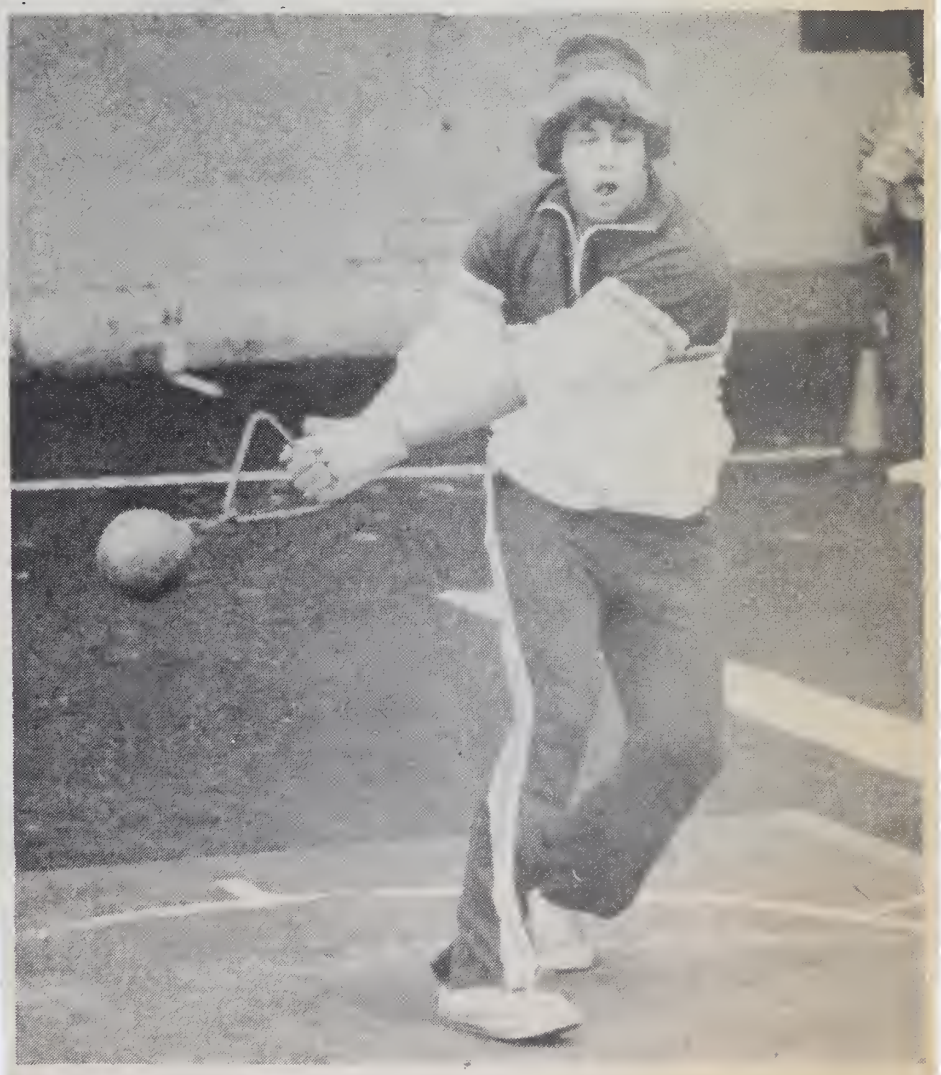
# Blue Tracksters Overwhelm Norwich, 61-35, In Winter Season Premier

**Saturday, January 8; Andover-** Some say Rice Krispies snap, krackle and pop -- so do muscles, knees, ankles and tendons. After winning the 45 yard hurdles, Everet Hill injured himself but helped to establish a strong Andover lead half-way through the meet. Opening its season indoors, the Andover tracksters outperformed the Norwich Academy squad, 61-35.

In the first field event, Gerrit Anderson, Mike Rauseo and Andy Thomas swept the first three places in the pole vault, respectively, to give Andover an early 9-0 lead. Similarly, Arthur Housianitis, Doug De Simone and Pete Pezzelli scored nine more points, heaving the shot from 40'1" to 49'3". In the long jump, co-captain Ying-Dat Ho and Ken MacKenzie secured second the third places, but Andover was unable to place in the high jump.

Soon after the high jumping, Andover got its revenge as Andy Brescia lapped many a miler to win the event with Paul Mitchell securing second soon after. Norwich came back by winning the 600 yard run 6-3, but not without Chris Spanos snatching second place away for Andover: like Spanos, Preston Wright squeezed in for a second in the 50 yard dash. In the 1000 yard run, Spanos and co-captain John Hostetler need not squeeze at all to place first and second, respectively.

After playing musical places with his Norwich adversary, Cy Miller won the grueling two mile while Alex Magoon finished an outstanding performance merely five seconds later. Having already won the meet with a 20 point lead, Andover sent out its relay team to secure five more points. As if on cue, the Norwich lead man dropped the baton when the starter's gun went off -- a mistake which cost an apparently strong opposing relay team five points. Pop, krackle, snap -- so much for Norwich Free Academy.



**PETE PEZZELLI displays mastery in the hammer throw. Unfortunately he was unable to display his talent in the meet against Norwich.**

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 19, 1977

OPPONENT: NEW BRITAIN HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

| | Pole Vault | Long Jump | Shot Put | High Jump | 28 lb. Weight | MILE | 600 | 45 HH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| NEW BRITAIN | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 |

| | 50 YD DASH | 1000 | 2 MILE | 4x2 LAP RELAY | 4x1 RELAY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 3 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW BRITAIN | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 |

TOTAL:
ANDOVER: 63
NEW BRITAIN: 48

Attached: Phillipian Article

# *Andover Track Outlasts New Britain High School*

By ANDY BRESCIA

**Wednesday, January 19; Andover-** A grunt---in Commons it indicates a submission to another delectable meal; in the morning it indicates a disgruntled junior who has to stumble to his 8 o'clock English class. In the Cage, however, it punctuates a physical achievement which invariably wins points for the Andover track team. As you may well imagine, these grants a'plenty for the Blue to chalk up a 61-48 victory over the New Britain tracksters. Among the many superb performances in the meet were co-captain Ying-Dat Ho's 20'7-3/3" leap in the long jump, Paul Mitchell's 1.20.5 in the 600 yard run, and Pete Pezzelli's masterly 54'0" heave in the hammer throw-all three performances own firsts.

Just as Tom Bresnahan secured a third in the hammer throw behind Pezzelli, Gerrit Anderson was vaulting 11 feet for the first time while Mike Rauseo cleared 10 feet for a third in the event. In the high jump, Anderson again represented the Blue with a second at 5'6" followed by Ned Bent who sailed over the bar at 5'4" for a third. After securing a third behind Ho in the long jump, Ken MacKenzie took second in the 45 yard high hurdles with Rauseo right on his heels. The meet score, following Preston Wright's second in the 50 yard dash, stood at 23-22 --- Andover.

Chris Spanos, having won the mile by a comfortable margin, entered the 1000 yard run with co-captain John Hostetler, and as usual, hurtled around on his last lap to win the event with Hostetler snagging an easy second. In the two mile...well, I guess you just had to be there to believe it. The lone New Britain contestant, having lost to Spanos in the mile, was determined to beat Cy Miller in the two mile --- only he didn't know Miller's strategy. After tagging along on Miller's shoulder for 22 of the 23 laps of the race, the "lone runner" made a break for the lead and was apparently amazed when Miller resisted the attempt. It was a struggle to the finish, but Miller managed to nose over the finish line first, much to the exasperation of his New Britain opponent. Soon after, junior Jim Mercuri finished third --- an outstanding performance.

Following the successful two mile, the two relays presented the Blue with an opportunity to win 10 more points. During the 4 by 2 relay, in which each member of a four man team runs two laps, lower Talor Bodman sizzled around the track for the fastest leg, but the stronger New Britain squad won the race, just as they won the 4 by 1 relay. Grunting sure may be impolite at a cocktail party, but it sure wins meets in the Cage!

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 26, 1977

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH COLLEGE J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: DARTMOUTH

RESULT:

| | Pole Vault | Long Jump | Shot Put | High Jump | 35 lb Weight | Mile | 600 | 60 HH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| DARTMOUTH | 5 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 |

| | 50 YD DASH | 600 | 2 MILE | 4x2 RELAY | TRIPLE JUMP | MILE RELAY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| DARTMOUTH | 9 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 |

TOTAL:
ANDOVER: 29
DARTMOUTH: 83

ached: 1 Phillipian Article & List of People on Trip

The PHILLIPIAN

# Dartmouth Outruns Track; Blue Dominates Lowell JV's

**Wednesday, January 26; Hanover, N.H.-** Just ask Chris Spanos what he thinks of his hometown, Dracut, and he'll say, "It's great, you can't beat it!" Chris could just as well have been talking about his suberb performance in the 1000 yard run against the Dartmouth JV's when he won the race, clocking a personal best of 2:19.6. In spite of other outstanding performances in the running events, the Andover squad fell to a powerful adversary, 83-29.

**Lookin' Good.**

In the 600 yard run, upper Paul Mitchell sprinted to a second place tie, chopping nearly two seconds off his previous time for a 1:18.4, while miler Andy Brescia lopped off nearly a full ten seconds from his previous time to edge over the line at 4:31.8 for a second place. After running his personal best time in the 1000 yard run, co-captain John Hostetler ran the fastest leg of the mile relay, crossing the line at an even 55.0.

In the weights, Pete Pezzelli captured a second in the hammer throw while Arthur Housianitis and Doug DeSimone placed second and third respectively. They heaved the shot 47'0" and 45'9". Mike Rauseo snagged a third in the 60 yard high hurdles, a new event for Andover, just as co-captain Ying-Dat Ho sailed to a second place in the long jump. Gerrit Anderson arched over 5'8" in the high jump taking third place, but proved himself better with a pole as he vaulted over 11' for a second in that event.

After co-captain Ho secured a second in the triple jump with a leap of 39'4", Alex Magoun secured a third. As for the relay team, Dartmouth seemed to have kept four fresh sprinters on reserve to hurtle around the 220 oval track as fast as the earth's gravity would allow. The Blue had to settle for a second in that event, as well as the meet.

**Wednesday, February 2; Andover-** You think the football team looks mean? Just watch out, because when the Andover track team leaves its huddle, they come prepared with poles, spikes, batons and metal shot - an arsenal complete enough to obliterate almost anybody. Unfortunately, the Lowell University JV squad was on the wrong end of the Blue cannon and lost, 64-40.

In the long jump, co-captain Ying-Dat Ho and Ken MacKenzie wheeled the cannon into position by securing first and third place respectively with leaps of 20'10" and 17'11¾" while Pete Pezzelli took second in the 28 pound weight throw. Milers Andy Brescia and Chris Spanos tied for the first and second places, clocking their fastest cage times and co-captain John Hostetler and John Silver took careful aim by winning first and third respectively in the 600 yard run. In the pole vault, Gerrit Anderson and Mike Rauseo lit the fuse with a second and third in the event. The mighty Blue cannon was ready to deliver its broadside!

The next three events belonged to Andover. Gerrit Anderson, Ned Bend and co-captain Ho swept the high jump and MacKenzie, Rauseo and Ho did the same in the 45 yard high hurdles. Similarly, Preston Wright, Kevin Sirois and co-captain Ho took the first three places in the 50 yard dash. After the smoke had cleared, Arthur Housianitis and Doug DeSimone secured second and third in the shot put and Chris Spanos was nosed out of second place in the 1000 yard run.

Lowell came back to win all three places in the two mile, but the Blue's relay team snatched five more points as Spanos passed his opponent in the last leg to break the tape at 2:29.8.

**Senior CHRIS SPANOS clocked a 2:19.6 in the thousand yard run for a first place in the Dartmouth meet. He also placed second in the mile in the Lowell U. meet.**

**photo/bloom**

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 1977

OPPONENT: LOWELL UNIVERSITY J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

| | POLE VAULT | LONG JUMP | SHOT PUT | HIGH JUMP | 28 lb. WEIGHT | MILE | 600 | 45 HH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 9 |
| LOWELL | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 |

| | 50 yd DASH | 1000 | 2 MILE | 4x2 RELAY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 9 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| LOWELL | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 |

TOTAL:
ANDOVER: 64
LOWELL: 40

NOTE: FOR MORE DETAILS SEE PHILLIPIAN ARTICLE ATTACHED TO (3) (THE DARTMOUTH MEET)

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 1977

OPPONENT: BOSTON CITY SCHOOLS ALL STARS

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

| | Pole Vault | Long Jump | Shot Put | High Jump | 28 lb. Weight | MILE | 600 | 45HH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1/2 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| BOSTON | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 1/2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |

| | 50 yd DASH | 1000 | 2 MILE | 4x2 RELAY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 1 | 8 | 9 | 0 |
| BOSTON | 8 | 1 | 0 | 5 |

TOTAL:
ANDOVER: 47.5
BOSTON: 29.5

ATTACHED: 1 PHILLIPIAN ARTICLE & PHOTOGRAPH

# Andover Tracksters Hurdle Boston All-S rs

By ANDY BRESCIA

**Wednesday, February 9; Andover-** All those sweating workouts are actually amounting to something! Twenty-six of the forty-seven and a half points of Andover's victory over the Boston City Schools All Star track team were tallied by three members of the distance squad: ten by senior Andy Brescia with a first in the mile and a first in the two mile; eight by senior Chris Spanos with a first in the 1000 yard run and a second in the mile; and eight by co-captain John Hostetler with a first in the 600 yard run and a second in the 1000 yard run.

**The Field**

Preparing for a state meet the next day, the opposition did not bring many competitors in the field events. of the two remaining events, the shotput and the high jump, Andover managed to secure almost half of the available points. Arthur Housianitis and Doug DeSimone took first and second in the shotput, but in the high jump only co-captain Ying-Dat Ho managed to tie for third for a ½ point.

In the 45 yard high hurdles, Everet Hill recovered from a muscle pull to win the event, clocking a 6.6 while senior Preston Wright represented the victorious Blue with a third in the 50 yard dash. Right on Hostetler's shoulder in the 600 yard run, senior Cyrus Miller hung on for a second - three more points for Andover. Behind Brescia in the two mile, Alex Magoun and Steve Bailey ran intelligent races to secure second and third, sweeping the event and thereby clinching the win. The relay team - Preston Wright, Cyrus Miller, Ying-Dat Ho and lower Taylor Bodman - ran its fastest time ever, but had to yield to a powerful adversary.

**Aiming For The Big On**

Of this year's track team, ee members are aiming, realistica or otherwise, for the cage record i ir respective events. Senior ( s has 2.4 seconds to chop is 2:19.6 1000 yard run perf at Dartmouth to tie the c - 2:17.2. Senior Ying-Dat r- mined to break the 22 feet ba he long jump in aiming for tha rd. Lastly, senior Andy Brescia hopes to better his most recent cage performance by six seconds to capture the mile record of 4:24.4, a record set by Cris Bickerton, PA '72. Times should improve this Saturday on the fast Holy Cross College 220 oval, but as far as Cage records are concerned the last chance for this threesome is the next and last home meet this Wednesday against the MIT Freshmen.

# Athlete Of The Week

## Andy Brescia

**Track star ANDY BRESCIA won both the mile and the two mile events against the Boston City All-Star team.** **photo/Wang**

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1977

OPPONENT: HOLY CROSS COLLEGE J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: HOLY CROSS

RESULT: (SEE SCORESHEET ENCLOSED)

TOTAL:
ANDOVER: 54
HOLY CROSS: 59

ATTACHED: 1 SCORESHEET, 1 LIST OF PEOPLE ON TRIP

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1977

OPPONENT: HARVARD SUB-VARSITY

WHERE PLAYED: HARVARD

RESULT: (SEE SCORESHEET ENCLOSED.)

TOTAL:
ANDOVER: 30
HARVARD: 83

TACHED: 1 SCORESHEET

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, MARCH 2, 1977

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT:

| | POLE VAULT | LONG JUMP | SHOT PUT | HIGH JUMP | MILE | 600 | 45 HURDLES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| EXETER | 8 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 6 |

| | 50 YD. DASH | 1000 | 2 MILE | 4x2 RELAY |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| EXETER | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 |

TOTAL:
ANDOVER: 24
EXETER: 81

NOTE:

1. LYNCH OF EXETER BROKE THE ANDOVER-EXETER MEET LONG JUMP RECORD, JUMPING 22'6 1/2".
2. ANDREW BRESCIA WON THE MILE FOR ANDOVER, RUNNING 4 MINUTES 28.8 SECONDS.
3. CHRIS SPANOS WON THE 1000 FOR ANDOVER, RUNNING 2 MINUTES 27.0 SECONDS.

ATTACHED: 1 TRAVEL LIST, 1 INFORMATORY SHEET

# WRESTLING

# GIRLS' BASKETBALL

SPORT: BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1976- 1977

CAPTAIN: Susan Jameson

HOME TOWN: New York City

MANAGER: Lucy Hanna
Sara Shepherd

COACH: Shirley J. Ritchie

ASSISTANT COACHES: Cheryl Gelzer

SEASON RECORD

WON: 3 TIED _____ LOST 5

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTT, Victoria<br>2 Eagle Head Rd. 01944<br>~~Manchester, Mass.~~ | 5'3" | 106 | '79 | Guard |
| BETHEL, Starlene<br>2287 East Fifth Ave.<br>Columbus, Ohio 43209 | 5'11" | 150 | '77 | Center |
| BLAIN, Rachel<br>Main St. Box 247<br>Deerfield, Mass. 01342 | 5'6" | 125 | '78 | Guard |
| COX, Sara<br>20 Haverhill St.<br>Andover, Mass. 01810 | 5'8" | 140 | '79 | Center |
| GRANT, Hallidie<br>545 Race St.<br>Denver, Colorado 80206 | 5'7" | 125 | '77 | Guard |
| HARLOW, Ruth<br>1208 Crescent Drive<br>Midland, Mich. 48640 | 5'9" | 115 | '79 | Center |
| OCHSCHARTNER, Pamela<br>55 Mayflower Drive<br>Manchester, N.H. 03104 | 5'5" | 113 | '79 | Forward |
| JAMESON, Susan<br>138 East 71st St.10021<br>New York City, N.Y. | 5'5" | 133 | '77 | Guard - Captain |
| McGANN, Judeth<br>18 Wolcott Ave.<br>Andover, Mass. 01810 | 5'2" | 100 | '79 | Guard |
| McGOVERN, Lisa<br>12 Dartmouth St.<br>Winchester, Mass. 01890 | 5' 7" | 125 | '77 | Forward |
| STRAYER, Ann 02675<br>Main St.<br>Yarmouthport, Mass. | 5'8" | 135 | '78 | Forward |
| PAGE, Gwen<br>North St.<br>Kennebunkport, Maine 04046 | 5'6" | 130 | '78 | Forward |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 15, 1977

OPPONENT: LAWRENCE ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| P.A. | 22 | P.A. |
| LAWRENCE ACADEMY | 28 | Lawrence Academy |

# Lawrence Wins

By RUTH HARLOW

**Saturday, January 15; Andover-**With teammates like this, who needs opponents? In the final minutes of the Andover varsity girls' basketball team's season opener against Lawrence Academy, a PA player got so wrapped up in the excitement of the game that she gave Lawrence a crucial basket. Despite the screams of the crowd, she made not one, but two attempts at sinking the ball into the Larries' basket. On the second try, she succeeded, much to the chagrin of the hometown crowd, and raised the final score to 28-22. Andover's atrocious free throw shooting contributed greatly to the loss as the Blue capitalized on only two of its 19 chances at the charity stripe.

The PA team improved rapidly throughout the first half. After a sloppy start by both squads, Captain Sue Jameson scored a field goal for the Blue and center Sara Cox popped in a basket and a free throw in the first quarter. Lawrence tallied seven points in the same period.

At half time PA had an 18-15 lead thanks to a basket and free throw by Pam Hochschartner, four points by Cox, and three field goals by Ann Strayer.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, January 19, 1977

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Pingree

RESULT: P.A. 35

Pingree 23

# Girl's Basketball Tops Pingree.

**Wednesday, January 19; Andover-** The Andover girls' varsity basketball team crushed the Pingree School varsity, 35-23. In a trip highlighted by an hour-long dig to find the bus after the game, Pam Hoschschartner led the scoring with nine points, followed by Ann Strayer and Judy McGann, who netted six points apiece.

A stalwart Blue defense, bolstered by a powerful press, forced many Pingree turnovers and resulted in an early Andover lead. Despite this advantage, Pingree almost caught Pa at the half and

(continued on page eight)

trialed by only three points going into the third quarter. But PA surged ahead during the second half, swishing 15 points to Pingree's six.

Captain Sue Jameson, Sara Cox, Lisa McGovern, Star Bethel, and Hallidie Grant all scored during the contest. Coach Cheryl Gelzer later commented, "The team is still a little sloppy, but they have finally pulled together and played as a cohesive unit. The strong defense was the key to the game, but that also needs some work."

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., January 26, 1977

OPPONENT: Gov. Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: P.A. 31

Gov. Dummer 16

*Strayer Excels*

# *Girls' Basketball Annihilates GDA;*

**By SARA COX**
**and JUDY McGANN**

**Wednesday, January 26; Andover-** The Andover girls' varsity basketball team soundly defeated a weak Governor Dummer squad on Wednesday to the tune of 31 to 16. Forward Ann Strayer led the Blue attack by sinking an impressive game high of 21 points and hauling in eight rebounds.

Behind Strayer were other strong performances. Center Sara Cox, returning from an injury, sparked the offense with numerous drives and fearsome rebounding and the defense was held together by the tenacious captain Sue Jameson and guard Judy McGann.

Although heightwise the PA girls started out on the short end, they managed to dominate the boards and consequently led throughout the contest. Breaking out to an early lead, they slowed down after the first half only to come back to life with a strong fourth quarter. When the girls were at a loss for field goals, they bolstered their offense with a fine display of foul shooting. The team is looking forward eagerly to this Saturday when they will host Exeter.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, January 29, 1977

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: EXETER 54

ANDOVER 17

# Exeter Stops Girls' Basketball

By PETE ROCKBENDER

**Saturday, January 29; Andover-** Picture a tremendous Hurricane roaring past your front yard, tearing up everything in its path and then moving on to find other defensless prey. Well, Hurricane Exeter found its way to the Abbot gym Saturday, and left a destitute Andover girls' basketball team in its wake, 54-17.

Exeter wasted no time in releasing its fatal wrath. The visiting Red unleashed an awesome full court press, bewildering all PA opposition and forcing turnover after turnover.

Backcourt coordinator Judy McCann was tagged with three fouls in the first five minutes adding to PA's woes, but, really McCann never had an offense to coordinate. The Exeter defense was your basic fortress and wasn't about to let anyone wearing Blue through its gates. A single tally by Sara Cox and a pair of Ann Strayer freethrows accounted for all of Andover's first period scoring, while Nancy Odim alone had six of Exeter's thirteen first quarter points.

The second quarter didn't exactly hold better things for the girls' as Exeter padded its lead even more, relying on the full courtpress and a tenacious defense. Karen Mahoney singlehandedly scorched Andover's game defense with nine points on the second stanza, boosting the halftime margin to twenty, 28-8.

The frosting came in the third period when the Red outscored the Blue 14-3. It was an accomplishment if the girls could get through the press across halfcourt. But the girls did not bow out and die. Everyone knows how much fun it is playing against ridiculous odds, but the girls showed true spirit to the end. Cox and Strayer both had off days, gathering a meager four points a piece on the day to lead PA's scorers.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, February 9, 1977

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

| | |
|---|---|
| P.A. | 38 |
| St. Paul's | 31 |

# Girls' Basketball Sneaks Past Saint Paul's

**Wednesday, February 9; Andover-** For once red uniforms did not mean defeat for the PA girls' basketball squad. The big Blue team pulled out a 38-31 victory over its red-clad St. Paul's opponent. Andover held the lead through the beginning of the last quarter when St. Paul's tied it up at 31-31. In the final two minutes PA broke away with two quick baskets by captain Sue Gameson and high scorer Ann Strayer.

Andover ran up a comfortable 13-8 margin in the first quarter. Center Sara Cox pumped in five points, forward Pam Hochschartner had four and both Judy McGann and Strayer put in a basket. The Blue squad lost its momentum for a while after guard McGann, the life of the team, was taken out with a knee injury. Strayer scored five points in the second quarter to maintain an 18-16 lead.

PA came back strong after halftime. Strayer added five points, Cox tossed in two buckets, and Jameson put in another to build up a big 29-19 lead going into the last quarter. Jameson scored four points, Strayer tallied three and Hochschartner got another two to clinch the victory.

Cox and Strayer were the offensive standouts for PA as usual. The former scored nine points and grabbed an amazing 14 rebounds. Strayer had a wopping 15 points and brought down 12 rebounds. A new offense worked well for the Blue. Its only flaws were a few sloppy passes and difficulty in breaking the full court press.

This win put Andover over the 500 mark at 3-2. The squad will try to improve this record Saturday with a game versus Dana Hall. Then it faces two more tough contests against those omminous red uniforms, Northfield-Mount Hermon and Exeter, to finish the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, February 12, 1977

OPPONENT: DANA HALL

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dana | Hall | 46 |
| P.A.. | | 26 |

# Dana Hall Overwhelms Girls' B-Ball

By RUTH HARLOW

**Saturday, February 12; Andover-** The Andover girls' varsity basketball team could not get on the scoreboard and picked up its third loss in a contest with a tough Dana Hall squad, 46-26. PA defeated itself with 37 turnovers, 20 fouls, and numerous other unnecessary violations. Dana Hall's fine defense stopped the punch of the Blue attack and a few sharp-shooters found the hoop despite PA's efforts.

Dana humiliated Andover in the opening quarter, outscoring the Blue 9-2. Center Sara Cox tallied the lone field goal. In the second eight minutes, captain Sue Jameson scored five points and guard Rachel Blain pumped in another bucket. The Dana girls still maintained a massive lead at halftime, however, 22-9.

Andover stagnated again in the third quarter. Blain scored the only goal while Dana Hall put in 14 points to widen its lead, but PA rallied in the last quarter in an attempt to compile a respectable score. Cox led the attack with four excellent shots, forward Ann Strayer got two baskets, Blain added her thi' two points, and guard Hallidie Gran. made one of PA's rare free throw opportunities. Dana also scored, unfortunately numerous times, and ran away with the game.

Cox was high scorer, she scored ten points for the Blue while Blain notched six. Jameson had five and Strayer put in four for PA. This third defeat leaves Andover with a mediocre 3-3 record. The squad has two away games to complete its schedule, at Mount Hermon and Exeter.

One of the more interesting occurances of the contest happened in the second half when one of the Blue players, who shall remain anonymous, lost a contact lens. A short search turned up the missing lens. Despite some mute disapproval from the referee, no fouls were called.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, February 19, 1977

OPPONENT: Northfield-Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Mt. Hermon

RESULT:

| | |
|---|---|
| P.A. | 26 |
| Northfield-Mt. Hermon | 60 |

# NMH,

**Saturday, February 19; Northfield-** The Andover girls' varsity basketball team suffered its worst defeat of the season at the hands of an excellent Northfield-Mt. Hermon squad, 60-26. The court was a blur of red, a mixture of the Hermies streaking up and down the court and the Blue blood lost along the way. Guard Rachel Blain was taken out in the third quarter with an ankle injury, further hampering the PA team that has been plagued with injuries all winter.

Andover was still in the game after the first quarter despite a NMH 16-6 lead. Blain, forward Lisa McGovern and forward Gwen Page each tossed in a bucket for PA in the first eight minutes. By the halftime break, however, it was all over; the Northfield-Mount Hermon girls widened their lead to 30-11 in the second quarter. Page sunk a free throw and center Sara Cox and forward Ann Strayer each added two points for the faltering Blue attack. In the third quarter Cox, Strayer, and center Ruth Harlow scored and Strayer made a free throw while NMH picked up 15 more points. In the final period guard Tori Abbot pumped in a field goal and two free throws, McGovern got her second basket, and Cox tallied again to round out the PA scoring. The Andover squad finished the contest with a team of substitutes after Cox and Strayer fouled out.

Captain Sue Jameson played a good defensive game for the Blue and Cox was the offensive leader with six points. PA will try to put everything back together before its game versus Exeter Wednesday and the Interschols on Saturday.

Hunt Richardson, at number two,

**Forward ANN STRAYER netted eleven points in two losing efforts against NHM and Exeter. The team's record now stands at 3-5.** photo/bloom

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, February 23, 1977

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: P.A. 27

EXETER 50

# Exeter Trounce Girls' Basketball

**Wednesday, February 23; Exeter, N.H.-** The Andover varsity girls' basketball team finished its season with a disappointing 50-27 loss to Exeter. At least the Blue girls can be encouraged by the fact that it wasn't quite as bad as the first game between the rivals.

The first quarter proved to be a close contest while each team warmed up. Andover and Exeter were deadlocked at 6-6 before the Exies made a lay-up in the last second. Center Sara Cox and forwards Ann Strayer and Lisa McGovern scored for PA. Exeter rallied in the second quarter to widen its lead to 21-10. Cox and forward Pam Hochschartner popped in the Blue's two field goals.

Andover came back strong after halftime, scoring 13 points in the third quarter. Hochschartner and guard Sue Jameson each put in two baskets while Cox and Strayer added one apiece. Guard Hallidie Grant sunk a free throw for the Blue. Exeter pulled away in the last period. PA could manage only four points, one basket from McGovern and another hoop by Strayer.

Cox and captain Jameson were the best all around performers for Andover. The center had six points, 12 rebounds, and six steals. Jameson made four points, grabbed six rebouonds, and had three interceptions. Forwards Strayer and Hochschartner both contributed six points. The squad ends the regular season with a 3-5 record. Saturday they will travel to Exeter again for a tournament.

# GYMNASTICS

SPORT: Girls' Gymnastics

YEAR: 76-77

CAPTAIN: Isabel Schoff

HOME TOWN: Sewickley, PA

MANAGER: John Evans

COACH: Sally Doolittle

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON: 2 TIED 0 LOST 3

UPB = Uneven Parallel Bars  BB = Balance Beam
FX = Floor exercise
V = vaulting

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | ~~POSITION~~ EVENT |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connie Barrett Englewood, NJ | 5'8½" | 131 | UPPER | Balance Beam Uneven Parallel Bars |
| Elizabeth DiRusso Colt's Neck, NJ | 5'4" | 112 | Lower | Injured; FX |
| Sally Doyle Lexington, ky | 5'2½" | 120 | Junior | Vaulting Balance Beam Uneven Parallel Bars |
| Anna Glumicich Wilton Center, NH | 5'4" | 118 | Lower | Injured, V |
| Amy Haigh Londonderry NH | 5'1" | 119 | Lower | FX, V |
| Vicki Hull Greenwich, CT | 5'5" | 113 | Upper | FX, BB |
| Janet Milkman Iowa City, Iowa | 5'3" | 110 | Lower | ? |
| Amy Morton Portland | 5'1" | 110 | Lower | FX, V, UPB |
| Linda Petrucci Winthrop, MA | 5'2" | 120 | Upper | UPB |
| Susan Prochniak Andover, MA | 5'2" | 108 | Upper | BB |
| Abigail Saltonstall Manchester, MA | 5'5" | 123 | Lower | FX, BB |
| Virginia Santos NY, NY | 5'1" | 91½ | Lower | FX, V, BB, UPB |
| Isabel Schaff Jewickley, PA | 5'1" | 120 | Senior | Captain FX, V, BB, UPB |
| Ellen Solowey NY, NY | 5'1⅝" | 96 | Lower | FX, BB |
| Heidi Weiss NY, NY | 5'3" | 112 | Upper | ? |
| Ann Lih Chung Salem, MA | 5'1" | 113 | Senior | BB |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: 29 January, 1977

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD MOUNT HERMON SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: NORTHFIELD, MASS.

RESULT:

# Mt. Hermon Trips Gymnasts

**Saturday, January 29; Northfield, Mass.-** The prospects could not have been much worse. Three of PA's top gymnasts were plagued with injuries. Consequently, the team lost at least one performer on each piece of equipment. Upon arriving at Northfield-Mt. Hermon, the Andover varsity girls' gymnastics team noticed that the parallel bars were, in fact, not parallel, but the girls took this and the other disconcerting happenings in stride and went on to perform as well as could have been expected. Mt. Hermon triumphed decisively, however.

Andover took a first, second, and two thirds on the parallel bars, vaulting, balance beam, and floor exercises respectively. Amy Morton, a lower, outdid her opponents with an excellent routine that brought her a first place on the parallel bars. Amy Haigh, another lower, brought in a second in the vaulting with a layout-stoop vault which the judges rated at 6.65. Another lower, Ellen Solowey, placed third on both the balance beam and in the floor exercises. She did not fall off the beam once throughout her entire routine which included two and one handed cartwheels, a handstand, and a front flip dismount. Ellen also performed well in the floor exercises. Her routine included side and front aerial flips. This prmosing young competitor received a 5.3 on her floor routine and a 4.8 on the beam.

The team was disappointed by the loss, but the girls took it well and feel that this initial setback will encourage them to work harder for the remainder of the season. One team member stated, "Even though we did not win, we had a good time."

Wednesday's scheduled meet against Dracut High was canceled.

DATE OF CONTEST: 5 FEBRUARY, 1977

OPPONENT: DANA HALL

WHERE PLAYED: WELLESLEY, MASS.

RESULT:

# Dana Hall, Salem Subdue Girls' Gymnasts

By HEIDI WEISS

The girls' gymnastics team made an important discovery this week. After its first loss thirteen days ago, it realized that since its next two opponents belonged in a higher league the best outlook to take would be one in which they competed against itself rather than the opponent. This philosophy proved to be fundamental to the varsity gymnasts. Although they dropped meets to Dana Hall and Salem High School, they raised their team total over twenty points.

**Saturday, February 5; Wellesley-** In Saturday's meet against Dana Hall the girls were up against unusually stiff competition. Dana Hall is a girls' boarding school dedicated primarily to developing fine gymnasts. With this in mind it is surprising that the girls pulled themselves together so well and came through with such an outstanding performance. "The score of our first meet was a little disappointing," commented coach Sally Doolittle. "However, I am very pleased for this meet and pulled up the score by 16 points - even though we had some additional injuries."

Virginia Santos, a new lower from Brazil, was the only one to place against Dana Hall. She placed second on the parallel bars with a score of 6.45 and third on the balance beam with a 5.8. Her bars routine included a sole circle and back tuck dismount - which is better known as "Olga Korbut's dismount." The extent of the girls' success at Dana Hall was shown by the fact that the girls' from Dana Hall stated their anxiety to compete against Andover again because they felt that the Blue team was good competition.

**Wednesday, February 9; Andover-** Wednesday's meet against Salem High School was also an excellent meet, despite the defeat. Salem is a large school and sports a gymnastics team with fifty members. Considering the talent that the Salem coach had to choose from, it is easy to understand how he came up with such a skilled team. Salem entered this meet with an 8-0 record in their public school league. They were much more experienced and had a lot more confidence than their Andover opponents. The Andover girls again pulled together and scored points. The girls were aided by the return of many previously injured gymnasts who were finally able to compete. Coach Sally Doolittle was pleased with the effort. "The girls did not get down on themselves. Even though they were aware of Salem's record they still managed to perform their routines well - and in some cases the best ever."

After the floor exercises the girls were behind by about five points as they were unable to place at all in the event. The vaulting, though, was superior. The girls' won their first event of the season with three gymnasts - captain Isabel Schaft, Amy Haigh and Virginia Santos - all tieing for a well-deserved second place with a score of 6.75. Ellen Soloway performed an excellent beam routine. She received a score of 6.2 and came in second place. Virginia Santos was also superior on the bars. She placed first with a 6.85.

DATE OF CONTEST: 9 FEBRUARY, 1977

OPPONENT: SALEM, N.H.

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: 12 FEBRUARY, 1977

OPPONENT: CONCORD ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT:

# Gymnasts Gain First Victory As Concord Falls, 66.65-57.25

By HEIDI WEISS

Although the scores were not the highest yet, the spirits were, as the girls' gymnastics team won their first meet of the season against Concord Academy on Wednesday. Virginia Santos and Ellen Solovay did especially well in the 66.65-57.25 victory.

The girls started strongly on the floor exercises with Solovay, Santos and Vicki Hull placing first, second and third, respectively. "The vaulting, though, was not as strong as usual," stated coach Sallie Doolittle. "The team took first with an outstanding handspring vault by Santos, earning her a first place and a score of 7.65 - the highest vaulting score of the season.

After a short break the girls built up on their 35.10-31.55 halfway lead with a strong chain of beam routines. Solovay excelled in the event, taking first place with a score of 7.60 - hers and the team's best effort of the season. Although she performed such superior stunts as a hand stand mount, one handed cartwheel and handstand pirouette, she stuck on the beam throughout. Santos also performed well with a second place and a score of 5.95. The final piece of equipment, bars, also bolstered the team total as the Blue nabbed a first and a third. Santos finished her chain of placements (two firsts, two seconds) with a first on the bars. Amy Morton placed third with a 4.25.

"I felt a little let down, even though we did win," commented Ms. Doolittle after the meet. "Because the competition was not overly stiff, the girls did not put in the extra concentration necessary to raise last week's scores. They did pull together for the last two events, though."

Although three girls, Isabel Schaft, Susan Procniak and Amy Haigh, were hampered in Wednesday's meet, the team is expected to be in full form for their meet against Exeter Wednesday. They are excited about the meeting and are hoping to do well.

DATE OF CONTEST: 23 FEBRUARY, 1977

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER, N.H.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON

# Gymnastics Tumbles Exeter

By HEIDI WEISS

**Wednesday, February 23; Exeter, N.H.**- Taking ten out of a possible twelve places the Andover girls' gymnastics team vaulted over Exeter, 62.2-51.3. Captain Isabel Schaff, Virginia Santos and Ellen Soloway all did superbly in the team's final meet. The team finished their season with two wins, three losses and one forfeit. "I am so glad we won," announced coach Sally Doolittle. "The girls did very well."

Although the girls performed well, their team score was hampered because the gymnasts faced a problem in the judging. "The New Hampshire judges were a lot stricter on superior moves than the Massachusetts judges were," stated coach Doolittle. "They weren't giving side aerials superior credit. They were also judging very hard on the bars."

The Exeter girls did not have as many excellent tricks as their Andover rivals, but their amplitude was superior to the Blue, keeping the score close.

In the vaulting two Andover girls, Isabel Schaff with her best vault of the season, and Virginia Santos, tied for first place with scores of 6.8. Amy Haigh took second place with a 6.4. In the floor exercises Ellen Soloway tied for first place with an Exeter opponent. She received a 5.5. Virginia Santos finished second with 5.05 while Isabel Schaff placed third with a superior routine which definitely deserved a higher score than the 4.8 the judges awarded it.

On the balance beam Ellen Soloway, again this week, performed her routine excellently. She captured second with a score of 6.45. Virginia Santos placed third with a 4.8. On the parallel bars Santos put on a show that caused even the Exies to cheer. From start to finish she did not falter once. She was rewarded with a 5.6. Amy Morton placed third on the bars with a 2.95.

The team's two seniors, Schaff and Ann Lih Chung, both had rewarding days. Miss Schaff picked up a first and third place, while Chung performed on the beam for her first time and exhibited a great routine. The team was hampered by an injury to Linda Petrucci, though. She hurt herself on her dismount from the parallel bars.

SPORT: Girls Varsity

YEAR: 1977

CAPTAIN: Kris Kinney

HOME TOWN: Darien, connecticut

MANAGER: Ginger Blulich

COACH: Mr. Warren

ASSISTANT COACHES: _____

_____

SEASON RECORD

WON: _____ TIED _____ LOST _____

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kristin Kinney<br>Darien, conn. | | | Senior | |
| Eleanor Cunningham<br>Brookline, mass. | | | Senior | |
| Caroline Cunningham<br>Brookline, mass. | | | Senior | |
| Martha Hill<br>Lake Forest, Il. | | | Upper | |
| Wendy Sonnabend<br>Brookline, mass. | | | Senior | |
| Priscilla Green<br>Andover, mass. | | | Upper | |
| Leslie Swensrud<br>Brookline, mass. | | | Upper | |
| Polly Hoppin<br>Brookline, mass. | | | Senior | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: 1 Dec., 1976

OPPONENT: RADCLIFFE

WHERE PLAYED: CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

RESULT: 4-1 ANDOVER

# *Girls' Squash Rolls Over Radcliffe JV's*

**Wednesday, December 1; Cambridge, Mass.**- The girls' squash team returned victoriously from Radcliffe with a 4-1 victory over the Crimson JV squad. This, PA's first game of the year, hopefully is an indication of a successful season.

Captain Kris Kinney, who leads the Andover girls, humiliated her opponent to such an extent that it would be an embarrassment to the poor Radcliffe player to even report the score. Ellie Cunningham, playing number two, lost in a heart-breaking five game match. Although she began well with a 2-1 lead, Ellie could not manage to pull it out, dropping the next two games to her opponent. Carrie Cunningham, however, made up for this loss with a 15-3, 15-9, 15-8 rout of her helpless opponent. Martha Hill and Priscilla Greene, who play numbers four and five respectively, also were victorious in their matches. Coach Warren was very pleased with the girls' performance

DATE OF CONTEST: 4 Dec., 1976

OPPONENT: BROWN UNIVERSITY

WHERE PLAYED: PROVIDENCE, R.I.

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: January 15

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: away

RESULT: 7 - 1
Andover

**Saturday, January 15; Concord, Mass.-** The Andover girls varsity squash team returned victoriously from the Middlesex School with a 7-1 win. Middlesex, originally scheduled to play Andover's JV squad, claimed to have previously defeated Exeter's varsity; this apparently gave them the incentive to take on the Blue varsity team. Obviously they had no idea of what was in store for them, or they would not have been to anxious to face the PA squad.

Kris Kinney, the number one player, had an easy time with her opponent, as did Ellie and Carrie Cunningham, all of whom won in three straight games. Priscilla Greene, who plays number four, lost in a close 3-1 match. However, Wendy Sonnabend, Martha Hill, and Polly Hoppin all won their matches.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 19

OPPONENT: St. Pauls

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: 6 - 3
Andover

**Wednesday, January 19; Andover.**- The Andover girls' varsity squash team once again added another win to its impressive record, defeating St. Paul's 6-3. According to many of the team members, this was supposed to have been the toughest match of the season.

It goes without saying that Captain Kris Kinney won her match in straight games. She defeated Tracy Ball of St. Paul's, previously a finalist in the national squash tournament. Ellie Cunningham, who also played a national competitor, lost her match in four games. Carrie Cunningham, playing the number three position, won her match, while Wendy Sonnabend overcame her opponent in four games after losing the first, 11-15.Martha Hill, Polly Hoppin, and Leslie Swensrud all won their respective matches.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 22, 1977

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: home

RESULT: 6-1
Andover

# *Girls' Squash Crushes Exeter In 6-1 Rout*

By ROBIN ROSENBERG

**Saturday, January 22; Andover-** In an awesome display of talent, the Andover girls' varsity squash team crushed Exeter, 6-1.

Captain Kris Kinney moved smoothly across the court, utilizing a combination of drop, line and angle shots, easily downing her Red opponent in three straight games, 15-6, 15-6, 15-7. Ellie Cunningham, playing the number two position, lost in a heartbreaking 3-1 contest. Despite dropping the first two games, Cunningham managed to pull out the third one, bringing the score to 2-1. Cunningham, forced to play defensively, dropped the next game and consequently the match.

Carrie Cunningham had an easy time with her opponent, winning 15-5, 15-7, 15-7. Cunningham, in the heat of victory, commented on her opponent, "She was a hard hitter; she was constantly slugging herself off her feet." As a result, Cunningham was always catching the Redwoman off-balance.

After having had numerous let points called throughout the contest, Priscilla Green emerged victorious after four games. After taking the first game 16-13 and dropping the second 15-9, Greene found herself in a tight spot. Instead of dampening her spirits, the slow start only served as an inspiration and motivated her to take the next two games and thus defeat her adversary.

Wendy Sonnabend demolished her opponent in a decisive 15-7, 15-3, 15-4 match. Martha Hill followed in the number six position with a decisive three-game victory.

Polly Hoppin, at the number seven spot, won PA's final victory of the day. Her perceptive positioning and well-placed shots resulted in the victory. It was a fine performance by the talented Blue girls.

DATE OF CONTEST: February 9, 1977

OPPONENT: St. Pauls

WHERE PLAYED: St. Pauls, Concord, N.H.

RESULT: Andover
4-3

# Girls' Squash Edges St. Paul's Undefeated In Prep League

**Wednesday, February 9; Andover-**Ho, hum. Another day, another victory. Nope. Not this time. But through determination and a lot of long, well-played matches, the Andover girls' varsity squash team did manage to sneak past St. Paul's School by the score of 4-3. Carrie Cunningham captured the winning match in five games.

With one match left to be played, the score stood tied at three. All of the spectators were hovered over the court where Cunningham, the number three player, was in the midst of a tough, well-played match that would decide the outcome. She took the first game by only one point before dropping the next two. Then, with her nerves tightening and tension building up all around her, she called a time out and had a quick conference with Mr. Warren, the coach. Psyched up and calmed down, she bounced by taking the final two games, 15-11, 15-13, making it a 4-3 victory for Andover.

Kris Kinney, the number one player, captured her match in four games. Consistently moving her opponent from side to side, Kris netted the match with little difficulty.

Ellie Cunningham, playing in the number two spot, lost her match 5-15, 11-15, and 7-15. It was one of the first times this year that her opponent had just been too powerful.

Because Priscilla Green was unable to compete due to a leg injury, Wendy Sonnabend was forced to play up one notch moving into the number four position. Unfortunately she too was overpowered, as she fell in three games. However, Martha Hill managed to come from behind and pull out a victory in four games. In the other two matches played, Polly Hoppin lost in four games while Leslie Swenerud was triumphant in three.

In Saturday's match, the girls had no troubles as they shut out Middlesex, 7-0.

**KRIS KINNEY, captain of the varsity girls' squad, has lost only one game this entire season. She is also the defending prep school champion.** photo/bloom

DATE OF CONTEST: [illegible]

OPPONENT: [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: [illegible]

RESULT: [illegible]

*Blue Breezes By Varsity Squads*

# Girls' Squash Tops Dartmouth, Radcliffe

Undaunted by the experienced college girls of Dartmouth and Radcliffe, Andover's girls' varsity squash team really showed its stuff this weekend, stepping over both teams, 6-1 and 4-1, respectively. With these victories added to their record, the team remains undefeated in prep school competition.

**Saturday, February 12; Hanover, N.H.-** After traveling for what seemed like endless hours, the girls' squash team finally arrived at Dartmouth with little time to spare. Despite their short warm-ups, the PA girls proceeded to polish off their college varsity opponents, 6-1.

Captain Kris Kinney took another three straight games as she effortlessly defeated the Dartmouth number one player. Ellie Cunningham, in the number two spot, showed the effects of the long bus ride as she fell victim to her Dartmouth opponent as well as extreme tiredness. In the number three position, Carrie Cunningham sustained batterings by ball and racquet but went on to overcome her wild opponent three games to one. The next four PA girls, Wendy Sonnabend, Martha Hill, Polly Hoppin and Leslie Swensrud, breezed through their matches with little competition. In general, the matches proved to be routine and boring, just like the journey up.

**Sunday, February 13; Andover-** Leading the team to victory, captain Kris Kinney soundly defeated Radcliffe's number one varsity player in three straight games. Kinney has had a very impressive season thus far, losing only one match as defending prep school champion.

Behind Kris, the rest of the team proved equally strong as Carrie Cunningham, Wendy Sonnabend and Martha Hill took three of the next four matches, each by decisive scores of three to zero. Ellie Cunningham was the only one to go down to defeat in a tough match against the number two Radcliffe varsity player.

The girls were quite disappointed when Radcliffe showed with only the top two of their starting varsity players. The remaining three were ranked seventh, eighth and ninth on their squad and proved to be little competition for the bottom of the Andover starting line-up.

DATE OF CONTEST: FEB. 13, 1977

OPPONENT: [illegible]

WHERE PLAYED: AT [illegible]

RESULT: [illegible]
4-1

# GIRLS' SWIMMING

SPORT: Girls varsity swimming

YEAR: 1976 - 1977

CAPTAIN: ~~Lori~~ Lori Wroble

HOME TOWN: Dartmouth, Mass

MANAGER: Anne Murray

COACH: Ms Fischbeck

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON: 3 TIED — LOST 6

DATE OF CONTEST: Dec. 3, 1976

OPPONENT: Wakefield Y

WHERE PLAYED: Andover (home)

RESULT: Andover - 93
Wakefield Y - 78

# Girls' Swimming Drowns First Three Opponents

**Saturday, December 4; Andover**-The Andover girls' varsity swim team captured its first victory in a close match with Wakefield Y, 93-78.

Andover dove into the match in fine fashion, hauling in first and second place in the 200 yard medley relay. Judy Morton took a second in the 200 individual medley and a new junior, Linda Kent, followed with a third.

The Blue Mermaids then proceeded to sweep both the 50 and 100 yard freestyle events. Barb Trafton took first in the 50, folowed by Liz Sargent and Paige Sutherland, while in the 100 Kent nabbed first and Chris McCarthy and Alison Joslyn followed to give PA the sweep.

Trafton tacked on more points for the Blue by placing second in the 500 freestyle, while Joslyn and Sue Elias place second and third respectivley in the 100 yard backstroke. Liz Crowley captured a first in the breaststroke with Sargent claiming third.

Andover completed the victory by taking the 400 freestyle relay.

**Saturday, January 8; Westminister, Conn.**-In a meet that depended on every point, the Andover girls' varsity swim team defeated a strong Westminster squad, 43-36.

Although they were swimming in a strange pool, only four lanes wide and 20 yards long, the Blue was able to capture enough points to down Westminster. The 160 yard medley relay was very close, but PA came through in the clutch. Linda Kent gave the Blue an early lead and Wroble. Kris Timkin, and Sargentheldon for the win.

Barb Trafton was the big winner on the day as she nabbed a first in the 60 yard freestyle and a second in the 100 yard freestyle. Morton had two seconds in both the 160 indvidual medley and the 100 butterfly. Pat Potash swam a very good 200 freestyle and came in a close second. Liz Crowley took a second in the 100 breaststroke and Wroble took a second in the 100 backstroke.

Although diving is usually a deemphasized event in swim meets, it monopolized the glory Wednesday night as Kate Little, a three year senior, broke the school diving record with a score of 175 points. She surpassed the previous record of 173 while carrying the swim team to their third consecutive victory against the Andover-North Andover Y.

Another diver, Chris Dupre, outdid herself with a second in the event. Chris is a new junior who, entering this school winter term, has already become an asset to the team.

Judy Morton brought in three firsts in the swimming as she swam to victory in the 200 yard individual medley, the 100 yard butterfly and the 400 yard relay. Christine McCarthy and Pat Potash also did well bringing in a first, second, and third and a second and third, respectively. Allision Joslyn came in first in the 100 yard back and the relay while Linda Kent brought home a first in both relays and a second in the 50 yard free.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 12, 1977

OPPONENT: Andover - No. Andover Y

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 102
Andover Y - 64

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 19

OPPONENT: Lawrence Y

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: PA - 59
OPP. - 109

# Athlete Of The Week

## Judy Morton

**Upper JUDY MORTON, a standout performer since her junior year, broke the school record in the 200 yard individual medley. She finished with a fine time of 2:37.**

# Girls' Swim Team Wins Two

During the last two weeks, the Andover girls' varsity swim team competed in two important meets, falling to the Lawrence Wahoos, a local YWCA team, and defeating Hotchkiss Academy.

The Wahoos, the toughest team Andover has faced thus far, boast several nationally ranked swimmers. However, Andover managed to capture three firsts: Linda Kent in the 50 free, Kate Little in diving, and Liz Crowley in the 100 yard breastroke. Little set a new school record in her diving performance. In general, the team swan an excellent meet, improving its perfomance over last years. The Wahoo coach even commented that the Andover team seemed alot stronger than last year.

Andover performed superbly against Hotchkiss last Saturday night. Two school records fell: the medley relay team, composed of Alison Joslyn, Liz Crowley, Linda Kent and Paige Sutherland, finished in a time of 2:11.1 and the 200 yard individual medley mark also fell as Judy Morton clocked a 2:37. The Blue nearly broke two other records as Morton and Crowley tokk the 100 yard butterfly and 100 yard breastroke. The Blue showed tremendous improvement on their times: Sue Elias, Lori Wroble, Chelsea Congdon, and Joslyn all reduced their previous bests in their respective events. The girls face a tough away meet with Mount Hermon tomorrow.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 22

OPPONENT: Hotchkiss

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: PA - 101
Opp - 70

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 29

OPPONENT: Northfield Mt. Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Northfield Mt. Hermon

RESULT: PA - 63
Opp - 94

**Saturday, January 29; Northfield,** Mass.- Andover girls' swim team fell 69-102, to an incredibly improved Northfield-Mt. Hermon team. Andover's performance was good, however, The Blue took many second, third and fourth places, but unfortunately all firsts, except in diving, went to Northfield-Mt. Hermon.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 2

OPPONENT: Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: PA - 63
Opp - 109

**Saturday, February 2; Andover-** Despite an outstanding performance by upper Judy Morton the Andover girls' varsity swimming fell to a vastly superior Dartmouth varsity squad by a decisive 109-63 score. In her speciality race, the 200 IM, Morton stroked her way to a superlative 2:35.1 time, breaking her own school record. That she managed only a fourth indicated just how dominant the Green swimmers were. Those capturing firsts for PA included Chris McCarthy, Liz Crowley, and Kate Little. McCarthy collected her victory in the 200 freestyle; Crowley won the 100 yard breaststroke, and Little pulled out all the stops to garner a first in the diving competition. In the terms of improvement, the 500 yard freestyle was the best race for the Blue. Both Shelley Guyer and Chelsea Congdon bettered their previous times by more than three seconds while Pat Potash broke seven minutes for the first time this season. Also deserving recognition was the 400 yard relay team. Chris McCarthy, Judy Morton, Linda Kent and Barbara Trafton came within one second of shattering the existing school record and took third place behind two Dartmouth groups.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 9

OPPONENT: Boston College

WHERE PLAYED: Boston College

RESULT: PA - 62
OPP - 110

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 12

OPPONENT: Loomis - chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Loomis - chaffee

RESULT: L-C - 106
A - 66

**Saturday, February 12; Loomis, Conn.-** After a defeat by Boston College girls, the Andover girls' swim team rallied for an excellent performance against Loomis Chaffee. Although losing 106-66. The Blue swimmers improved their times significantly although Loomis had a 25 meter pool as opposed to 25 yards. When the times for the meter swim are converted into yards, the extra three yards per lap invariably results in slower times. The longer distance did not affect the performances of PA at all; several records would probably have fallen if the meet had been held in a 25 yard pool. Alison Joslyn edged past the 100 yard backstroke recorded (converted) with a 1.13.2, and Liz Crowley finally smashed the 100 breaststroke recorded with a 1.17.3. Barbara Trafton and Linda Kent swept first and second, respectively, in the 50 free while Judy Morton came in second in the 100 butterfly. Swimmers deserving special mention are Liz Sargent (100 breast) and Anna Schneider (100-butterfly).

The team is working hard to prepare for its final test against Exeter before the New England Interscholastics later the same week. To get psyched the team is wearing panty hose and T-shirts to increase drag and, therefore, practice difficulty. The girls are also preparing in other ways to get psyched such as wearing blue nail polish.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 23

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: E - 92
A - 80

**Saturday, February 23; Andover-** The Andover girls' varsity swim team faced its last dual meet before the Interschols against Exeter Academy. The Exies prevailed in a close meet by the score of 92-80. After intense practicing these last two weeks, the Andover girls put their best strokes forward today. In fact, 80 percent of the team did their best times of the season.

During the first event, the mile relay, the team of Alison Joslyn, Liz Crowley, L Linda Kent, and Paige Sutherland broke their previous record with a 2.09.5. In the 200 yard freestyle, Chris McCarthy, and Shelley Guyer both improved 2 and 5 seconds respectively. Judy Morton broke her 200 IM record, capturing second place in the event while both Nancy Harriss and Lori Wroble dropped about 4 seconds off their times. In the 50 free, Trafton and Kent again sweeped the first two spots, each saving half a second off their previous times. This performance raises their Interscholastic standings to fifth and sixth.

Kate Little dove spectacular today, taking first and setting new school and Andover-Exeter records. After the diving, the Andover girls rallied as Judy Morton swam to first and Linda Harris to third in the 100 yard butterfly. The premier Blue frestyler, Trafton and Kent, took second and third on the 100 yard race and in the longer 500 yard freestyle, Liz sargent, a newcomer to the event, clocked a 6.46, which is only ten seconds from the school record. Also in the 5oo, Shelley Guyer chopped 12 seconds from her previous time to break seven minutes while Pat Potash also swam in a strong race. The backstrokers, Joslyn, Sutherland, and Wroble, finished within 2 seconds of each other, captured third, fourth, and fifth places respectively. In an effort to officially break the 100 yard breastroke record, Liz Crowley fell short by only two tenths of a second.

**********

CAPTAINS ELECT - WINTER TERM, 1978

BASKETBALL - JAMES L. DEMETROULAKOS - STEVEN C. PANAGIOTAKOS - CO-CAPTS.

GIRLS BASKETBALL - ANN L. STRAYER

GYMNASTICS - CORNELIA A. BARRETT-VICTORIA S. HULL - CO-CAPTAINS

HOCKEY - JOHN C. STAROSTA

SKIING - G. WARREN PATTERSON

SKIING GIRLS - LUCY M. SCHULTE

BOYS' SQUASH - STEVEN D. BAKALAR

GIRLS' SQUASH - MARTHA P. HILL

GIRLS' SWIMMING - JUDITH B. MORTON-BARBARA W. TRAFTON - CO-CAPTAINS

BOYS' SWIMMING - CHARLES E. BRADLEY

TRACK - JOHN E. HOSTETLER

WRESTLING -

**********

# SPRING SPORTS

# SPRING
# ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
# — 1977 —

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

* * *

FRED H. HARRISON, Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(617) 475-3400
Extensions 190, 191, 192

# 1977 — SPRING ATHLETIC SCHEDULE — 1977

**SATURDAY, APRIL 9**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Track | New Britain High School | *11:00 am |

**TUESDAY, APRIL 12**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lacrosse | Brown University JV | 2:00 |

**WEDNESDAY, APRIL 13**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Track (G) | Lowell High School | 3:00 |

**SATURDAY, APRIL 16**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Lowell High School | 2:00 |
| JV I Baseball | Lowell High JV | 2:00 |
| JV II Baseball | Governor Dummer 3rds | 2:00 |
| Crew | Kent School | 1:30 |
| 2nd Crew | Kent School JV | AV |
| Lacrosse | Concord-Carlisle High School | 2:00 |
| JV I Lacrosse | Concord-Carlisle JV | 2:00 |
| JV II Lacrosse | Governor Dummer 3rds | 2:00 |
| JV I Tennis | So. Portland High School | 1:30 |
| JV II Tennis | So. Portland High JV | 1:30 |
| Crew (G) | Radcliffe | * 9:30 am |
| 2nd Crew (G) | Radcliffe Freshmen | * AV |

**WEDNESDAY, APRIL 20**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Tufts University Sub-varsity | 2:00 |
| JV II Baseball | Brooks School 2nds | 2:00 |
| Lacrosse | Brookline High School | 2:00 |
| JV I Lacrosse | Brookline High JV | 2:00 |
| JV II Lacrosse | Lincoln-Sudbury High Freshmen | 2:00 |
| Tennis | Tufts University JV | * 2:30 |
| JV I Tennis | Newton North High School | 2:30 |
| Track | Loomis Chaffee School | * 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G) | Pingree School | 3:30 |
| JV Lacrosse (G) | Pingree School JV | AV |
| Softball (G) | Concord Academy | * 2:30 |
| Tennis (G) | Concord Academy | * 2:30 |
| JV I Tennis (G) | Concord Academy JV | 3:00 |

**SATURDAY, APRIL 23**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baseball | New Hampton School | 2:00 |
| JV I Baseball | Holderness School | * 2:00 |
| JV II Baseball | Holderness School JV | * 2:00 |
| Lacrosse | Tabor Academy | * 1:30 |
| JV I Lacrosse | Tabor JV | * 1:30 |
| JV II Lacrosse | Tabor Middlers | * 1:30 |
| Tennis | Bowdoin College JV | 1:30 |
| Track | Deerfield Acad./Boston City Schools | 2:00 |
| Crew (G) | Buckingham/Winsor/Groton | 2:00 |
| JV Lacrosse (G) | Lawrence Academy | * 2:00 |
| Softball (G) | Lawrence Academy | * 2:00 |
| Tennis (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy | 2:45 |
| JV I Tennis (G) | Phillips Exeter JV | 2:45 |

**WEDNESDAY, APRIL 27**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Harvard University Freshmen | * 3:00 |
| JV I Baseball | Lawrence Vocational | 3:15 |
| JV II Baseball | Pike School | 2:30 |
| Lacrosse | Holderness School | * 3:30 |
| JV I Lacrosse | Middlesex School | * 3:00 |
| JV II Lacrosse | Holderness Preps | * 3:30 |
| Tennis | Harvard University Freshmen | 3:00 |
| JV Track | Lowell High School JV | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G) | Tufts JV | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G) | Radcliffe College | 3:00 |
| JV I Tennis (G) | Notre Dame Academy | 3:00 |

**THURSDAY, APRIL 28**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JV I Tennis | Brooks School | * 2:00 |

**SATURDAY, APRIL 30**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Lowell University Sub-Varsity (2) | * 1:00 |
| Crew | Tabor Academy | * 1:30 |
| 2nd Crew | Tabor Academy 2nds | * AV |
| 3rd Crew | Tabor Academy 3rds | * AV |
| Lacrosse | Deerfield Academy | 1:30 |
| JV I Lacrosse | Deerfield JV | 1:30 |
| JV II Lacrosse | Deerfield Freshmen | 1:30 |
| Tennis | Deerfield Academy | 1:30 |
| JV I Tennis | Deerfield JV | 1:30 |
| Track | Harvard University | 2:00 |
| JV Lacrosse (G) | Proctor Academy | 3:00 |

**WEDNESDAY, MAY 4**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Nashua High School | 2:30 |
| JV I Baseball | Nashua High JV | 2:30 |
| JV II Baseball | Phillips Exeter Freshmen | * 2:45 |
| Crew | Harvard University JV | 2:30 |
| 2nd Crew | Harvard Freshmen | AV |
| Lacrosse | Harvard University JV | 2:30 |
| JV I Lacrosse | Lawrence Academy | * 3:00 |
| JV II Lacrosse | Lawrence Academy 2nds | * 3:00 |
| Tennis | St. Paul's School | * 2:30 |
| JV II Tennis | Brooks School Freshmen | 2:30 |
| JV Track | Belmont Hill School | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G) | St. Paul's School | 2:30 |
| JV Lacrosse (G) | St. Paul's JV | AV |
| Tennis (G) | St. Paul's School | 2:30 |
| JV Tennis (G) | St. Paul's JV | 2:30 |
| Track (G) | St. Paul's School | 2:30 |

**SATURDAY, MAY 7**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Worcester Academy | * 2:30 |
| JV II Baseball | Proctor Academy JV | *10:30 am |
| Crew | St. Paul's School | 2:30 |
| 2nd Crew | St. Paul's JV | AV |
| 3rd Crew | St. Paul's Freshmen | AV |
| Lacrosse | Pinkerton Academy | * 2:00 |
| JV I Lacrosse | Pinkerton JV | 2:00 |
| JV II Lacrosse | Proctor Academy Fr | *10:30 am |
| Tennis | Harvard University Freshmen | * 2:00 |
| JV II Tennis | Proctor Academy Freshmen | *10:30 am |
| Track | Worcester Academy | 2:30 |
| Crew (G) | St. Paul's School | 2:00 |
| 2nd Crew (G) | St. Paul's JV | AV |
| Softball (G) | Cushing Academy | 2:30 |

**WEDNESDAY, MAY 11**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Dartmouth College "B" | 2:00 |
| JV I Baseball | Lowell Vocational | 3:15 |
| JV II Baseball | Lowell High Freshmen | 3:00 |
| Crew | St. John's High School | * 3:00 |
| 2nd Crew | St. John's JV | * AV |
| 3rd Crew | St. John's 3rds | * AV |
| Lacrosse | Dartmouth College JV | 2:30 |
| JV II Lacrosse | Concord-Carlisle Freshmen | 3:15 |
| Varsity Tennis | Weston High School | 3:00 |
| JV I Tennis | Weston High JV | 3:00 |
| Track | Dartmouth College JV | 2:00 |
| Lacrosse (G) | Governor Dummer | * 2:30 |
| JV Lacrosse (G) | Governor Dummer JV | AV |
| Softball )G) | North Andover High School | 3:00 |
| Tennis (G) | Pingree School | * 2:45 |
| JV I Tennis (G) | St. Mary's High School | 3:00 |
| Track (G) | Governor Dummer Academy | * 2:30 |

**SATURDAY, MAY 14**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Harvard University Freshmen | 2:00 |
| Crew | Middletown High School | 2:00 |
| 2nd Crew | Middletown High JV | AV |
| Lacrosse | Longmeadow High School | * 1:00 |
| JV I Lacrosse | Pingree School | 2:00 |
| Tennis | Dartmouth College Freshmen | 2:00 |
| JV I Tennis | Lincoln Sudbury High School | 2:00 |
| Track | Andover High School | 2:00 |
| Crew (G) | Middletown High School | 3:00 |
| 2nd Crew (G) | Middletown High JV | AV |
| Lacrosse (G) | Wellesley High School | 2:00 |
| JV Lacrosse (G) | Wellesley High JV | AV |
| Tennis (G) | Lincoln-Sudbury High | 2:00 |
| JV I Tennis (G) | Lincoln-Sudbury JV | 2:00 |

**TUESDAY, MAY 17**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Boston English High School | 1:45 |

**WEDNESDAY, MAY 18**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JV I Baseball | Lawrence Vocational | 3:15 |
| JV II Baseball | Brooks School | * 2:00 |
| 3rd Crew | Belmont Hill School | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse | Governor Dummer Academy | 3:00 |
| JV I Lacrosse | Groton School | * 3:00 |
| JV II Lacrosse | Winchester High JV | 3:15 |
| JV I Tennis | Belmont Hill School | * 2:30 |
| JV II Tennis | Lawrence Academy 2nds | * 2:45 |
| JV Track | Andover High School JV | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G) | Pingree School | * 2:45 |
| JV Lacrosse (G) | Pingree School JV | * AV |
| Softball (G) | Dana Hall | * 3:45 |
| Tennis (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy | * 2:45 |
| JV I Tennis (G) | Phillips Exeter JV | * 2:45 |
| Track (G) | St. Paul's School | * 2:30 |

**SATURDAY, MAY 21**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Deerfield Academy (2) | 1:00 |
| JV I Baseball | Deerfield JV (2) | 1:00 |
| Crew | Mount Hermon School | * 2:00 |
| 2nd Crew | Mount Hermon JV | * AV |
| 3rd Crew | Mount Hermon 3rds | * AV |
| Lacrosse | Mount Hermon School | * 1:30 |
| JV I Lacrosse | Mount Hermon JV | * 1:30 |
| JV II Lacrosse | Governor Dummer 3rds | * 2:00 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tennis | Phillips Exeter Academy | | 2:00 |
| JV I Tennis | St. Paul's JV | * | 2:30 |
| Track | Phillips Exeter Academy | | 2:00 |
| JV Track | Phillips Exeter JV | | AV |
| Crew (G) | Northfield School | * | 2:00 |
| 2nd Crew (G) | Northfield JV | * | AV |
| Lacrosse (G) | Northfield School | | 2:00 |
| Softball (G) | Northfield School | | 2:00 |
| Tennis (G) | Dartmouth College JV | * | 1:00 |
| Track (G) | Interscholastics | * | 1:00 |

## WEDNESDAY, MAY 25

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Worcester Academy | | 3:00 |
| JV I Baseball | Phillips Exeter JV | | 2:45 |
| JV II Baseball | Phillips Exeter Freshmen | | 2:45 |
| Crew | Phillips Exeter | | 2:45 |
| 2nd Crew | Phillips Exeter JV | | AV |
| 3rd Crew | Middlesex School Clubs | * | 3:00 |
| JV I Lacrosse | St. Paul's School | * | 3.00 |
| JV II Lacrosse | St. Paul's JV | * | 3:00 |
| Tennis | Choate School | | 2:00 |
| JV I Tennis | Choate School JV | | 2:00 |
| JV II Tennis | Choate School Freshmen | | 2:00 |
| Track | Mount Hermon School | * | 3:00 |
| Crew (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy | | 2:45 |
| 2nd Crew (G) | Phillips Exeter JV | | AV |
| 3rd Crew (G) | Middlesex School | * | 3:00 |
| Lacrosse (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy | * | 2:45 |
| Track (G) | Phillips Exeter Academy | | 3:00 |

## SATURDAY, MAY 28

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baseball | Phillips Exeter Academy (2) | * | 1:30 |
| JV I Baseball | St. Paul's School JV | * | 2:30 |
| JV II Baseball | Governor Dummer 3rds | * | 2:00 |
| Lacrosse | Phillips Exeter Academy | * | 2:00 |
| JV I Lacrosse | Phillips Exeter JV | | 2:00 |
| JV II Lacrosse | Phillips Exeter 3rds | | 2:00 |
| Tennis | Phillips Exeter Invitational | * | P.M. |
| JV I Tennis | Phillips Exeter JV | | 2:00 |
| JV II Tennis | Phillips Exeter Fresh/Sophs | | 2:00 |
| Track | N.E.P.S. Meet | * | |
| Tennis (G) | Northfield School | | 2:00 |
| JV I Tennis (G) | Northfield School JV | | 2:00 |

## SUNDAY, MAY 29

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Crew | Interscholastics | * | All day |
| 2nd Crew | Interscholastics | * | All day |
| Crew (G) | Interscholastics | * | All day |
| 2nd Crew (G) | Interscholastics | * | All day |

LEGEND:

| | |
|---|---|
| * | Away Contests |
| av | After Varsity |
| (G) | Girls' Contests |
| (2) | Doubleheader |

# BASEBALL

SPORT: VARSITY BASEBALL

YEAR: 1977

CAPTAIN: GERRY HARRINGTON

PAUL WHEELER

MANAGER: STEVE BERNARD

COACH: HALE STURGES

ASSISTANT COACHES: ELWIN SYKES

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 TIED - LOST 8

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| IKE RAUSEO CHFIELD, MASS. | 6' 0" | 170 | 1977 | SECOND BASE/SHORTSTOP |
| UL WHEELER HELSEA, MASS | 6' 1" | 190 | 1977 | FIRST BASE |
| OHN VAUGHAN ROCKET, MASS. | 5' 10" | 165 | 1977 | OUTFIELD |
| FRECHETTE ERIE, N.H | 6' 2" | 160 | 1977 | PITCHER |
| ARK LAPOLLA ATONAH, N.Y. | 5' 11" | 170 | 1978 | CATCHER |
| EN MOORE AKLAND, MASS. | 6' 1" | 175 | 1977 | PITCHER/SHORTSTOP |
| ERRY HARRINGTON RANSTON, R.I. | 5' 9" | 175 | 1977 | THIRD BASE |
| OHN LYONS OWER, MASS. | 6' 2" | 185 | 1978 | OUTFIELD |
| OHN MCGUIRE ORTH SCITUATE, R.I. | 5' 10" | 175 | 1977 | CATCHER |
| AY ROCH UMBERLAND, R.I. | 6' 1" | 185 | 1977 | PITCHER |
| UCE ELLWOOD WESLEY, MASS | 6' 0" | 170 | 1978 | SECOND BASE |
| OE ZEGLI HNSTOWN, R.I. | 5' 10" | 170 | 1977 | CATCHER/SHORTSTOP |
| OHN SANTORO ETHUEN, MASS | 5' 10" | 170 | 1977 | SHORTSTOP |
| ARRY CRANE EDGELEY, MA. | 6' 3" | 180 | 1977 | OUTFIELD |
| AVEL LEWIS NDOVER, MA. | 5' 10" | 150 | 1977 | OUTFIELD |
| RYAN DUBOIS ALEM, N.H. | 5' 10" | 160 | 1977 | PITCHER |
| EN BIFFEL UTNEY, VT. | 5' 10" | 150 | 1978 | PITCHER |

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 16, 1977

OPPONENT: LOWELL HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: LOWELL 15, ANDOVER 2

# Lowell Humiliates PA Baseball, 15-2, Andover Routs Salem State Sub-varsity

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE

**Saturday, April 16; Andover-** An explosive Lowell High varsity baseball team completely outplayed Andover's varsity squad and destroyed PA 15-2. Although Andover played sloppy baseball and suffered from excessive errors, the Blue has improved greatly since its pre-season scrimmages.

**Red Raiders Rally**

Rallies in the third and ninth innings helped the Red Raiders breeze past Andover. The Lowell squad led off in the first inning with two runs. The first inning was but an indication of things to come. In the third, the Red scored seven runs aided by the numerous PA errors.

Bryan Durrett, who replaced pitcher Rick Noone, allowed no hits, one run, and only three walks in four innings in his successful debut. Paul Wheeler scored PA's first run in the fourth and Lowell added a run in the seventh. In the eighth Mike Rauseo hit a blast that rolled to the tennis courts in centerfield for a round-tripper that gave the Blue their second and final run.

Lowell batted around the order once again in the top of the ninth. The Red scored five runs with PA's assistance to complete the scoring at 15-2.

**Outfield Falters, Infield Excels**

Although the Blue's outfield had trouble handling the ball the infield was, at times, spectacular: two double plays, as well as two visitors caught stealing highlighted PA's infielding efforts.

**Wednesday, April 20; Andover-** In a complete turnaround of last Saturday's game, the Andover baseball team convincingly defeated an experienced Salem State University sub-varsity team by the score of 8-4. PA stole bases, turned over double plays and made some fantastic catches, notably one by rightfielder John Lyons. The Andover defense showed great improvement while the offense took advantage of poor Salem fielding.

**Blue Takes Early Lead**

The Blue opened early with a run by Mike Rauseo in the first innings. This was followed by two more runs in the third by Paul Wheeler and Bruce Lenes. Salem then scored once more in the third and twice in the sixth. The score was not to remain tied for long, however, for as soon as Lyons hit a triple, Rick Noone was across home plate putting the Blue out in front again, 4-3. Salem scored their last run in the seventh while Andover's Joe Zeoli and Lenes both stole home. In the eighth and final inning at bat for PA, Russ Bigwood took advantage

(continued on page five)

Catcher JOE ZEOLI beats out an infield grounder against Salem State. photo/Smith

# Blue Baseball Subdues Salem

(continued from page four)

of Lyon's sacrifice and went on to score, a single drove in Lenes to chalk up Andover's final tally.

The team played a much better game than they did on Saturday. There were fewer errors, more hits, and better fielding. If the team played less than outstanding baseball last Saturday, it played superbly on Wednesday. There were none of the poor mistakes that can afflict a team that is not alert, there were no innings in which the opponents scored excessively. The team played solid baseball for the eight and a half innings.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 27, 1977

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: HARVARD

RESULT: HARVARD 14, ANDOVER 10

# Baseball Falls To Crimson, 14-10

By DAVE MARTIN

**Wednesday, April 26; Cambridge, Mass.**- The Andover varsity baseball team registered its second loss in three games in a slug fest with the Harvard Frosh, 14-10. The sluggers for the Blue included Paul Wheeler, Gerry Harrington, and Mike Rauseo. Wheeler had two hits in four at bats with two runs batted in while Harrington, who hits after Wheeler in the order, went two for three. Harrington scored two runs and drove in two. Rauseo had one hit in three trips and scored three runs for the Blue.

The game started out well for the Blue, as it had a 2-1 edge at the end of the first inning. In the first of many lead changes, Harvard came back with three runs in the second inning to take the edge 4-2. With the Blue down by two runs, Harrington doubled, Noone walked, and John Lyons singled home two runs to even the count.

In the bottom of the fourth the Crimson Frosh again took the lead scoring one more run off starter Brian Durrett. If the scoring appeared explosive in the first three innings, then the fourth was a nuclear attack. PA sent all nine men to bat in the fourth and, with two hits, one walk, and one error, Andover scored four of the nine. Harvard, however, did not roll over and play dead. The Crimson tallied three runs to erase the deficit and once again tie the score, this time at eight.

**Harvard Pulls Away**

With the game even, the experience and talent of the Harvard squad surfaced; it outscored the Blue 6-2 in the next three innings. Rick Noone relieved Durrett, but fared no better than his predecessor, allowing five earned runs in four innings and one unearned run.

The PA fielding was another bright spot for the Blue. In this contest, Andover committed only two errors as opposed to four versus Salem State and seven against Lowell High School. This Saturday, the Blue will travel to beautiful downtown Lowell to play a doubleheader against the Lowell University sub-varsity.

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 30, 1977

OPPONENT: LOWELL UNIVERSITY SUB-VARSITY

WHERE PLAYED: LOWELL

RESULT: ANDOVER 16, LOWELL 7 (1)

LOWELL 14, ANDOVER 12 (2)

# Blue Baseball Splits Two With Lowell; Andover Demolishes Nashua High, 13-7

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE

**Saturday, April 30; Lowell, Mass.-** "It was a baseball game with the score of a football game!" pitcher Bryan Durrett commented after the first game of a doubleheader between the Andover varsity baseball team and the Lowell University sub-varsity. Under the clear blue Lowell skies, the Andover squad split the doubleheader, winning the first game 16-7 and dropping the second, 14-12. Co-captain Paul Wheeler highlighted PA's efforts by blasting three home runs.

**Blue Takes First**

In the first game, Andover sparkled. After holding Lowell to two runs in the first two innings, the Blue exploded. Joe Zeoli, Mike Rauseo, Russ Bigwood and Bruce Lenes all crossed the plate for the Blue in the third inning, giving PA a 6-2 lead.

Although Lowell added a run in the bottom of the third, PA waited until the fifth inning to lengthen its lead to 10-5. After that, the Blue added some frosting to the cake with six more runs spread over the remaining three innings. The final score was 16-7.

**Lowell Tops Blue In Second**

After the first inning and a half, the second game loooked to be an even bigger romp than the first, with the Blue leading 11-3. A dream-like situation quickly turned into a nightmare, however, as Andover fell apart and Lowell began scoring. The Blue gave up two runs in the second inning, four in the third and two more in the fourth. At the end of four innings, the Blue unexpectedly faced an 11-11 tie. Although pitcher Rick Noone scored the final PA run in the sixth inning, Lowell went on to win the game, 14-12.

**Wednesday, May 4; Andover-** In a game of bloopers and pop flies, the Blue defeated the Nashua Panthers 13-7. Pitcher Brian Durrett, who lasted nine innings, pitched better than the PA hurlers on Saturday.

The Blue players looked good; they hustled to get pop fouls, did not hesitate as much as before on their throws around the infield and, although there were no home runs, their hits were consistently solid and usually added to the PA runs. Second baseman Mike Rauseo, who made several fine plays in the field, also led the hitting, with four hits in five at bats. But Rauseo was only one of nine players who played well.

**The Omen**

If the top of the first inning had been an omen for the rest of the game, then the result would certainly have been a disaster for the Blue. The Panthers scored two unearned runs as a result of three errors. The Blue, however, came back immediately to take a 3-2 lead, thanks to Joe Zeoli, Rauseo, and co-captain Gerry Harrington. Both teams shut out the other in the second inning, but in the third Harrington and Rick Noone both crossed home and the Andovr players never looked worried for the rest of the afternoon.

The Panthers scored a run in both the fourth and fifth innings, bringing the score to 6-4. But even this margin seemed too close for the Blue. A double play soon ended Nashua's scoring chances that inning. Meanwhile Zeoli, Rauseo, Russ Bigwood and Lenes scored and pulled out in front nine to four.

**Panthers Game**

The Panthers made a futile effort to come back, but Andover's fielding was too much for them. Zeoli and Rauseo each crossed the plate for the third time while Wheeler and Lenes also scored in the seventh inning. The Blue went on to win it, 13-7.

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 4, 1977

OPPONENT: NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 13, NASHUA 7

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 7, 1977

OPPONENT: WORCESTER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: WORCESTER

RESULT: ANDOVER 10, WORCESTER 1

# Baseball Routs Worcester

**By DUNCAN MacFARLANE**

**Saturday, May 7; Worcester, Mass.-** With a fine pitching performance by "Pickin" Rick Bissell, and a barrage of PA hits, the Andover varsity baseball team destroyed Worcester Academy 10-1. Bissell, who pitched the first seven innings, struck out eight batters and walked only one in his scoreless outing. Jay Hoey, who relieved Bissell in the eighth, in his first pitching performance of the year, hurled remarkably well. He allowed only one run in his two inning performance.

**Hitting**

The hitting was sparked by Joe Zeoli, Mike Rauseo, and Paul Wheeler. Zeoli could not have hit much better, as he was four for five with a double. Zeoli scored once and drove home two other ballplayers. Rauseo also played a near perfect game, amassing three hits in four at bats, and scored three runs. Co-captain Wheeler stroked three base hits in five trips to the plate raising his average to .440.

**Blue Rally**

The Blue started its scoring attack in the third with three runs. Rauseo started the rally by singling and stealing second base. Wheeler scored him with another, going to second on a stolen base and was singled home by Gerry Harrington in an exact replica of the previous play. Rick Moone also scored for PA's third run of the inning. This scoring burst more than made up for a bases loaded situation which the Blue failed to convert to runs in the preceding inning.

After a quick three-up, three down inning for Worcester in the bottom of the third, Andover once again jumped on the opposing pitcher with two hits. Zeoli doubled and Rauseo walked, but with daring base-running, the Blue managed two more runs.

**PA Scoring Continues**

The remainder of Andover's scoring attack occurred in the fifth. Rauseo again had a part in the rally, as he scored his third run of the game, while Bigwood, Mehan, Lyons, and Lenes all managed to score after reaching base on walks.

The last four innings came and went with few dramatic hitting performances: both teams pitched near perfect baseball.

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 14, 1977

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: HARVARD 9, ANDOVER 2

# Baseball Bows To Harvard, Blanks Boston English, 15-0

By DUNCAN MacFARLANE

**Saturday, May 14; Andover-** The Andover varsity baseball team was hot last week, but unfortunately it was not because of the team's blazing bats. Instead, the cause was a grass fire that started underneath the Andover bleachers and woke up the fans. In the action on the field, the Blue fell to the Harvard JV's for the second time this season, 9-2.

**The Omen**

This contest marked the first time in five games that Andover has been held under ten runs. The top of the first inning was a good indication of the entire game. The first Crimson batter led off with a single, stole second, and proceeded home on the following batter's hit. Starting pitcher Rick Bissell walked the next batter, who managed to score on PA outfielding errors. Gerry Harrington, Mike Rauseo and Paul Wheeler combined in a double play to end the inning.

In order to comeback, PA needed a couple of runs, but in the bottom of the first inning the Blue team played as if it wanted to lose. Joe Zeoli singled, but was tagged out at second base on a Rauseo force out. Harrington walked, and Wheeler and Rick Noone struck out. John Lyons and Noone's fine fielding halted the Crimson drive in a three-up, three-down inning.

The Blue's second time at bat was not much better than its first performance. Only one of four PA batters reached first base as John Lyons drew a walk. Pitcher Rick Bissell turned in a stellar performance during the third inning. Bissell struck out three of the four batters he faced. The other batter, however, scored with the help of two stolen bases and numerous infielding errors.

**Crimson Frustrates Blue**

With the Blue at the short end of a 4-0 score and still trying to generate some offensive pressure, PA failed again in the third inning. Wheeler, Harrington and Noone all reached first and loaded the bases, but in typical fashion, no PA players scored. During the fourth inning, which turned out to be the Blue's finest, Bissell retired the Crimson in order while John Meehan registered the first PA run. Meehan reached first on a walk, stole second, advanced to third on a wild pitch and scored on a Zeoli sacrifice.

Bissell let two runs slip by during the sixth inning, when relief pitcher Brian Durrett began throwing. Durrett allowed one run during the remainder of the game, PA and Harvard exchanging runs in the ninth inning as Wheeler scored after a double and a wild pitch.

**Tuesday, May 17, Andover, Mass.-** If the Blue loss on Saturday was any bit of a disappointment, today's rout of Boston English High School more than compensated for it. Andover's "Fast Eddie" Frechette pitched all seven innings allowing only one hit to shut out the English 15-0.

**Modest Ed Pitches Well**

Frechette was riding on a no-hitter going into the sixth inning when a Boston batter slugged a solid drive past second baseman Russ Bigwood into short rightfield. This lone hit destroyed Frechette's bid for a no-hitter. Frechette pitched a truly admirable game, striking out seven batters and walking only three. When asked his opinion of the game," "Fast Eddie" humbly replied, "I thought I pitched exceedingly well."

In all other aspects, the game went rather smoothly for the Andover squad. In the top of the first inning Frechette collected two strike outs, while in the bottom of the inning Andover batters tallied five runs. Joe Zeoli, Mike Rauseo, John Meehan and Paul Wheeler all reached first on singles and, through a combination of hits and stolen bases, all scored. Then Mark Lapolla walked, stole second and was knocked in by John DiNuzzio.

**Harrington Homers**

The next inning prompted three more Frechette strike-outs and three more runs for the Blue, including a home run by Gerry Harrington. Rauseo got on base again, this time by a double to deep right field, Wheeler walked and the two of them were batted in by Harrington's deep round-tripper.

A three-up-three-down inning engineered by the Blue's superb fielding quickly retired the Boston batters. PA then scored three more runs, making the score 11-0. Rauseo blasted another double while Wheeler walked and Bruce Lenes brought them in with a single, later scoring on his own.

Then the Blue eased their hold on the English and waited until the fifth inning to score again. Meehan broke the spell, turning a walk into a run by stealing three of the bases. Lapolla quickly followed his example, and also turned a walk into another tally. PA, in their final turn at bat, ended its scoring with Lenes and Zeoli crossing the plate for their second time during the afternoon. This game should prepare the team for their double-header against Deerfield in a double-header here on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 17, 1977

OPPONENT: BOSTON ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 15, BOSTON ENGLISH 0

# Baseball Splits Two With Deerfield; Blue Hands Worcester 8-6 Victory

**Saturday, May 21; Andover-** Fundamentals win ballgames. Fans who remember Babe Ruth's lifetime earned run average have been telling us this for years. The first game of the Andover varsity baseball team's doubleheader against Deerfield must have made the residents of the Old Coaches Home very happy because the winner was the team that finished with the fewest errors. Deerfield emerged victorious, 4-2, in ten innings, committing no errors. Andover, on the other hand, blew four fielding chances, and three of the errors went for runs. The second game, however, was a different story. Although the Blue committed two errors to Deerfield's one, Andover managed to hang on to win 2-1.

**Durrett Starts, Loses**

Starting pitcher Bryan Durrett put two strikes on the leadoff Deerfield batter, but they were not needed. The batter hit a pop foul, and catcher Joe Zeoli made a great save, as he has been doing all year, to get Andover off to a spectacular start. Unfortunately, the next batter stroked a base hit. Another single, an error and a wild pitch helped the Deerfield baserunner put the first run on the scoreboard. The next batter, in similar fashion, also scored. These were the only runs that the Green scored until the tenth and final inning. Zeoli followed Deerfield's lead and hit a double, and managed to score on the hits of Mike Rauseo, and Paul Wheeler.

**Pitcher BRYAN DURRETT started against Deerfield.** photo/Smith

After Zeoli scored, the fielding tightened up until the fifth inning when PA drove in the tying run and sent the contest into extra innings. Rick Noone, the first batter in the fifth, walked. Then a Russ Bigwood sacrifice sent him to second. Noone then took advantage of fielder's choice directed toward John Meehan and went to third. Finally, a John Lyons double sent Noone home.

**More PA Errors**

In the tenth inning, errors again began to haunt the Blue side. In that frustrating inning, Deerfield scored two runs. The Blue, down by two, faced a do-or-die situation. But in the tenth inning, Andover squad failed to rise to the task and bowed, 4-2.

**Blue Wins Second**

After a twenty minute break between games the Blue and Green were again back on the diamond. Although tired, Andover settled down right from the start...well almost right from the start. The lead-off Deerfield batter singled, then after two fielders' choices managed to score. This was Deerfield's last run of the afternoon. In the second inning of the nightcap, Gerry Harrington banged a single and moved to second on Noone's walk. A Lyons single two batters later drove in both Harrington and Noone. Those two runs ended the scoring for both teams and the Blue began working on its fielding. Finally, in the fourth inning, a Harrington-Rauseo-Wheeler double play capped the Blue's fielding effort. The remaining five innings proceeded uneventfully for either squad.

**Wednesday, May 25; Andover-** How long do nightmares linger? What is worse than absorbing a four run deficit, coming from behind twice to tie, and finally losing in the top of the ninth, 8-6? Not much, except listening to coach Hale Sturges chewing out our boys in blue the next day. After running away from the Worcester varsity 10-1 just a week and a half ago, the Andover nine slipped into not-so-blissful slumbers on Wednesday, snoring their way to their sixth loss of the season with only a doubleheader against Exeter tomorrow remaining.

**Pleasant Dreams**

Starting hurler Ed Frechette began the pleasant dreams on a good note by striking out the first Worcester batter he faced, but he then proceeded to all but single-handedly push across four enemy runs before being put out to pasture. Reliever Jay Hoey finished the first inning for the Blue and performed admirably in his six inning stint. The burly lefthander allowed just two unearned runs while waiting for his compatriots to catch up.

Andover wasn't exactly dead to the world. Beginning in the first, PA began its slow climb back to tie. Joe Zeoli, filling the Designated Hitter slot, scored on a Paul Wheeler single in the first and then in the second John Lyons knocked home catcher Mark Lapolla. The Blue evened the game in the third as Mike Rauseo and Gerry Harrington scored on a single and a wild pitch.

Unfortunately, Andover couldn't cope with the fact that the game was tied and promptly gave the lead back to Worcester, 6-4. So, once again, PA set out on the comeback trail. This time the chase only lasted two innings, as the Blue locked the contest at six apiece in the seventh. Rick Noone was pushed home in front of a Lapolla double and, as in the second, Andover's catcher moved across when Lyons singled sharply.

PA turned down an opportunity in the eighth to go ahead when Rauseo tripled to deep center but his comrades left him stranded and swung the momentum to Worcester for a final surge. The visitors took advantage of the opportunity and scored twice to take the contest, 8-6. Thus endeth the nightmare. Say a prayer it doesn't linger through tomorrow.

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 21, 1977

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: DEERFIELD 4, ANDOVER 2 (1)
ANDOVER 2, DEERFIELD 1 (2)

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 25, 1977

OPPONENT: WORCESTER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: WORCESTER 8, ANDOVER 6

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 28, 1977

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: EXETER 9, ANDOVER 0

EXETER 9, ANDOVER 7

# SOFTBALL

SPORT: SOFTBALL

YEAR: 1977

CAPTAIN: Rebecca M. Boyd

Guard Hill Rd., Bedford, N.Y. 10506

MANAGER: Lucy Hanna Co-Mgrs. 693 West St., Keene, N.H. 03431

Susan Landy 3 Fairfax Drive, Andover, Ma. 01810

COACH: Marjorie A. Harrison

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 4 TIED _____ LOST 2

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boyd, Rebecca M. Guard Hill Rd. Bedford,N.Y10506 | 5'4" | 120 | '77 | Captain - 3 B |
| Davidsen,Amy H. P. O. Box 92 Kent,Ct. 06757 | 5'10" | 138 | '80 | 1st Base |
| Drury, Julia J.B. 130 Cold Spring St. New Haven,Ct.06511 | 5'7½" | 120 | '78 | 1st Base |
| Hoi, Wai Fan 130 Warwick St. Brooklyn,N.Y. 11207 | 5'4" | 135 | '80 | O. F. |
| Hull, Victoria S. 60 Summer St. Greenwich,Ct.06830 | 5'5" | 110 | '78 | S.T. - O.F. |
| Kacher,Angela A. 30 Magnolia Ave. Haverhill,Ma.01830 | 5'4½" | 117 | '80 | O.F. - P. |
| Kennedy, Jean 5207 Cuming St. Omaha,Neb.68132 | 5'6" | 120 | '77 | C. F. |
| Kiley,Susan C. 117 Marshall Ridge Rd. New Canaan,Ct.06840 | 4'10" | 90 | '79 | S.S. |
| Overby,Alison B. 379 Buena Rd. Lake Forest,Ill. 60045 | 5'6" | 125 | '78 | C - 3rd Base |
| Petrucci, Linda 211 Main St. Winthrop,Ma.02132 | 5'2" | 110 | '78 | P. - O.F. |
| Power, Christine E. 171 Old Field Rd. Setauket,N.Y.11733 | 5'6" | 148 | '79 | P. - O.F. |
| Sherwood, Ann H. 28 Spring Rock Rd. Branford,Ct.06405 | 5'5" | 138 | '79 | O.F. |
| Smith, Laura 434 King St. Cohasset,Ma.02025 | 5'4" | 125 | '78 | O.F. |
| Thomes,Kate M. 350 First Ave.Apt 13F N.Y.,N.Y. 10010 | 5'5" | 115 | '80 | S. B. |
| Williamson,Mary C. 52 Oakhurst Rd. Cape Elizabeth,Me. 04107 | 5'4½" | 120 | '80 | P.- O.F. |
| Zaeder,Alison L. 66 Wall St. New Haven,Ct.06511 | 5'7" | 125 | '79 | C. |
| HANNA, Lucy 693 West St.Keene,N.H.03431 | 5'2" | 140 | '77 | Co-Manager |
| LANDY, Susan I. 57 Fairfax Dr. Andover, Ma. 01810 | 5'4" | 130 | '78 | Co-Manager |

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 20, 1977

OPPONENT: Concord Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Concord

RESULT: P.A. 20

Concord 5

# Girls' Softball Tops Concord

By AMY MEYER

**Wednesday, April 20; Concord, Mass.-** If the season continues as well as the opener this year, it should be quite successful for the girls' varsity softball team. The Blue won its first game against a tough Concord Academy's squad, 20-5.

Pticher Chris Powers went the route for the Blue as she pitched the whole game. Catcher Alison Zaeder was behind the plate throughout the entire contest. Both hit and fielded well. First baseman Jesse Drury belted a home run for Andover while shortstop Vicki Hull slugged a triple. A double by Kate Thomas wrapped up the big hits for the Blue. The other starting players including third basewoman and captain Becky Boyd, outfielders Wai Hoy, Jean Kennedy and Laura Smith all played well as they added their share to the victory.

**Promising Start**

"We were very happy to win and I think everyone played very well," coach Marjorie Harrison commented. "We're looking forward to a good season.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, April 27, 1977

OPPONENT: Radcliffe

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 11
Radcliffe 13

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 7, 1977

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 39

Cushing 14

# *Girls' Softball Tops Cushing*

**Saturday May 7; Andover-** The Andover girls' varsity softball team chalked up another win as Cushing Academy fell by the outlandish score of 39-12.

Both Kate Thomes and Vicki Hull had extremely good days, each assisting in double plays and each hitting two home runs. Jean Kennedy, Laura Smith, Wai Hoi and Chris Powers also hit the ball over the fence for round trips.

Defensively, the proficient infield executed many good plays. Pitcher Mary Williamson pitched superbly, and made a fine double play. The team played well right down to the last play when second baseperson Linda Petrucci made the final catch.

This game was typical of PA's previous contests, where fine pitching, catching and hitting were evident. Coach Harrison commented, "I was very pleased with the win. I thought the team played well and our pitching and catching were quite good. A number of the girls also hit exceptionally well."

**Pitcher MARY WILLIAMSON led Andover to a decisive 39-12 victory over Cushing Academy.** **photo/Smith**

| | |
|---|---|
| *DATE OF CONTEST:* | Wednesday, May 18, 1977 |
| *OPPONENT:* | Dana Hall |
| *WHERE PLAYED:* | Dana Hall |
| *RESULT:* | Dana Hall 7 |
| | Andover 6 |

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 21, 1977

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: NORTHFIELD 11

ANDOVER 7

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *DATE OF CONTEST:* | Wednesday, May 25, 1977 | |
| *OPPONENT:* | LAWRENCE ACADEMY | |
| *WHERE PLAYED:* | LAWRENCE ACADEMY (Groton) | |
| *RESULT:* | ANDOVER | 19 |
| | LAWRENCE ACADEMY | 11 |

GIRLS' CREW

SPORT: GIRLS' CREW

YEAR: SPRING TERM, 1977

CAPTAIN: ELIZABETH LAVERACK

MANAGER: NONE

COACH: CHRISTOPHER D. KIRKLAND

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ TIED _____ LOST _____

UNDEFEATED

DATE OF CONTEST: 16 April, 1977

OPPONENT: RADCLIFFE

WHERE PLAYED: CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON

# *Girls Outstroke Radcliffe; Kent Edges Boys' Crew*

**Saturday, April 16; Cambridge, Mass.-** The PA girls' varsity crew whipped the Radcliffe second and third boats this past Saturday on the Charles River in Cambridge. There was difficulty in getting the race started because of a crosswind but the water was relatively calm.

Once into the race the varsity continued to stroke through Radcliffe at the high cadence of 34 strokes per minute. The Blue finished ahead of Radcliffe by 14 seconds or three boat lengths. Winning by this large a margin suggests that if the PA varsity girls had raced the Radcliffe varsity instead of their second crew, Andover would have proven a challenge to them and could possibly have won.

This Saturday, the varsity and 2nd crew will race in four-man boats instead of eights here in Andover on the Merrimack at 2:00 pm. A spectator bus will be available.

DATE OF CONTEST: 23 APRIL, 1977

OPPONENT: BUCKINGHAM/WINDSOR

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON

# PA Girls' Crew Wins Meet

By CHRIS McCARTHY

**Saturday, April 23; Merrimack River-** In its sole split race of the season, the Andover girls' varsity crew combined with the JV oarswomen in four boats and won two races against talented Buckingham, Windsor and Groton crews.

**Eights Divided**

This contest marks the only time this season when the Blue rows in "fours" instead of "eights," dividing the first and second eight-member boats into four crews. In both the JV and varsity races, two Andover crews challenged one boat from each of the other three schools.

In the varsity competition, which followed the JV racing, Buckingham, Winsor and Groton each launched one crew while Andover boasted two. Andover's first boat, including Ann Strayer, Barb Trafton, Kim Elison, Chris McCarthy and Esther Chernak, recovered from a poor start and finished in first place over Groton. Winsor crossed the finish line in third place, while Buckingham edged PA's second boat for fourth. The Andover second boat deserved special recognition because both the stroke, Lucy Schulte, and the bow, Mary Camp, rowed despite illness.

DATE OF CONTEST: SAT., MAY 7TH., 1977

OPPONENT: ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT:

# *PA Girls' Crew Tips St. Paul's*

**Saturday, May 7; Merrimack River-** The Andover girls' varsity crew snapped a two-year losing streak against St. Paul's with a definitive two length victory over the SPS varsity boat. The Blue jumped to an early lead and retained its edge despite a late SPS surge.

**Quick Start**

The Blue rowed well during the opening 500 meters of the 1500 meter race and gained an impressive five second lead over the St. Paul's boat. At the rapid cadence of 36 strokes per minute, the Blue picked up four more seconds during the middle 500 meters, but St. Paul's sprinted well during the final meters and cut the lead by two seconds.

The crew members felt that St. Paul's had been their toughest competition this season and that they had rowed their finest race to date. After the race, coach Chris Kirkland commented that with improved rowing form the varsity boat's power could lead them to even greater victories.

**New Member**

The varsity crew featured a new addition this race, Katya Nolting, who previously competed on the second boat. Nolting, a one term senior from Germany is a novice this season although ski team training last term helped her get into shape. After Saturday's exciting race, Nolting said that she felt "Great" and hoped the crew could maintain this pace.

DATE OF CONTEST: SAT., MAY 14TH., 1977

OPPONENT: MIDDLETOWN HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: P.A. WON

**Saturday, May 14; Merrimack River-** Despite rough weather conditions, including and unusually strong tailwind, the girls' varsity crew picked up another victory as they stomped Middletown High School. The Blue jumped to an early lead during the first 500 meters and expertly maintained its edge throughout the 1500 meter race.

The varsity boat is, from stroke to bow, composed of Lucy Schulte, Liz Laverack, Kim Elison, Barbara Trafton, Ann Strayer, Chris McCarthy, Chelsea Congdon and Mary Camp. The Blue came on strong during the opening of he race and eventually won the race by nearly three lengths.

The girls are hoping to continue their success Saturday at Northfield-Mount Hermon. This meet should be the hardest race yet for the varsity. However, since, the St. Paul's squad fell to both the PA and the Northfield teams by the same margin, the Blue team believes that they have a chance to bring home yet another victory this season.

DATE OF CONTEST: 21 MAY, 1977

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: NORTHFIELD, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON

# *Undefeated Girls' Crew Swamps NMH, Exeter; PA Favored In 'Schols*

**Saturday, May 21; Northfield, Mass.-** The undefeated Andover girls' varsity crew swamped its toughest opponent today, the Northfield-Mt. Hermon varsity, and now holds the first ranking for the Interscholastics on Sunday.

**Blue Wins Big**

The girls beat NMH by almost two boat lengths despite the disadvantage of rowing on an unfamiliar course and the challenge of a very persistent NMH crew. Esther Chernak coxed the winning crew while Lucy Shulte, Liz Laverack, Kim Elison, Barbara Trafton, Ann Strayer, Sarah Cox, Katya Nolting and Chris McCarthy rowed the boat.

After a staggered start, the Andover girls gained on the NMH crew in the first and second 400 meters of the 1200 meter race, hoping to avert the Red crew's supposedly devastating final sprint. The rumored sprint never materialized, however, and the Andover girls cruised to a triumphant finish.

**Wednesday, May 25; Andover-** The Andover girls' varsity crew team swamped Exeter by the convincing margin of 14.3 seconds to earn a steak dinner and an undefeated regular season record.

The girls rowed amazingly well, keeping a consistent cadence and powering their strokes, gaining steadily on the Exeter team every 500 meters. The Exeter crew was hungry for this win in order to muster confidence for Sunday's Interschols, but their pre-race shinanigins apparently drained them. In fact, Exeter, after cancelling earlier in the season, did not even confirm the race until the last moment, causing friction between coach Chris Kirkland and his Exeter counterpart. Kirkland, however, was pleased with the race and commented that, strategically speaking, it was the crew's best thus far. This type of racing will be the key to the Interschols coming up Sunday at Worcester because the girls must row two 1500 meter heats. A high cadence in the preliminary heat would physically drain the girls and hurt their performance in the deciding race.

DATE OF CONTEST: WED., MAY 25TH.,1977

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, MAY 28TH.,1977

OPPONENT: INTERSCHOLASTICS

WHERE PLAYED: LAKE QUINSIGAMOND - WORCESTER,MASS

RESULT:

CREW

SPORT: BOYS' CREW

YEAR: 1977

CAPTAIN: JONATHAN K. WONNELL

MANAGER: NONE

COACH: MARTHA H. JONSON, WILLIAM H. BROWN

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON_____ TIED_____ LOST_____

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick Ackroyd | 5'1 | 64 | J | COX |
| Douglas Batt | 6'3 | 185 | U | #7 |
| Derek A. Bloom | 6'1 | 175 | S | #2 |
| Duncan Campbell | 6' | 150 | S | BOW |
| John Chamberlain | 6'2 | 170 | S | STROKE |
| Peter Saltsman | 6'4 | 200 | U | #5 |
| Peter B.Ventre | 6'3 | 163 | S | #4 |
| Walter H.Wheeler | 6' | 160 | S | #3 |
| Jonathan Wonnell | 6'2 | 183 | S | #6 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

# Boys' Crew Inexperienced; Girls Loaded With Talent

Although inexperienced, this year's crew team makes up for lack of veterans in the cliche categories that coaches always say make winning teams, "hard-work, dedication, and enthusiasm." Yet, even with their great characteristics, the boat will be up against unfavorable odds when they face such powerful teams as Kent, St. Paul's, Harvard JV's and arch-rival Exeter. Still, the boat should be able to hold their own very well against the other competition.

The three returning lettermen are Jon Wonnell, John Chamberlain, and Duncan Campbell. There are two uppers on the team: Douglas Batt and Peter Saltsman.

The breakdown of the boat is as follows: Chamberlain at stroke, followed by Batt, captain Wonnell, Saltsman, Peter Ventre, Quad Wheeler, Derek Bloom, and Campbell at the bow with junior Stephen Ackroyd at cox.

This year's varsity boat has enough balance of strength and finesse to be competitive against the stiff competition. The crew team opens against Kent on Saturday.

"Andover girls are the crew to beat" commented the Exeter girls' crew coach. On the basis of this opinion, it seems likely that this season will be their strongest ever. The team is loaded with both experienced and novice talent.

The entire group has been training for two weeks and if any other insane students pulling all-nighters this early in the term happened to be awake and looking out of their windows at 6:30 am, they would probably have noticed one or two sweat-suit-clad girls heading for the Cage. The team has been training both morning and afternoon - running at 6:30 and rowing at 2:00. Last Saturday was the culmination of their efforts as they tried their best on the dreaded ergometer.

**Ergometer**

The ergometer machine simulates rowing and measures the strength of the rower. Ergometer scores are the final determinants of the varsity and JV members. This year's varsity boat is, from stroke to bow, Lucy Shulte, Liz Laverack, Kim Elison, Barbara Trafton, Ann Strayer, Chris McCarthy, Chelsea Congdon, and Mary Camp. The competitive season will officially begin on the 16th of April when the first race of the season will be held on the Charles River at 9:30 am against Radcliffe College. The squad hopes to exceed the fine record established last fall.

DATE OF CONTEST: 16 April, 1977

OPPONENT: KENT SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: MERRIMACK RIVER - Andover

RESULT: WON BY KENT

**Saturday, April 16; Merrimack River-** Led by a strong performance by captain Jon Wonnell, the Andover varsity crew came within a few meters of eclipsing the ever-powerful Kent School team.

Kent jumped into the lead early in the one-mile course, and held that lead throughout. The Andover eight put on a tremendous surge during a final sprint lead by power rowers Douglas Batt, Wonnell, and Peter Saltsman, all in the front of the boat. Kent managed to hold their lead despite the strong Blue stretch run and edged PA at the wire by a mere 1.9 seconds. Crew is one of the sports that is fortunate enough to get another crack at most of the season's opposition, in this case at the Interschols on May 29. The team's next meet is Saturday, April 30, at Tabor.

DATE OF CONTEST: 30 APRIL, 1977

OPPONENT: TABOR ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: MARION, MASS.

RESULT: WON

# Crew Stops Tabor, Falls To Harvard

**Saturday, April 30; Merrimack River-** The Andover varsity crew showed promise for an excellent season as it stroked past Tabor for their first victory of the season. The Blue looked exceedingly powerful considering the adverse conditions which prevailed.

**Weather Conditions**

This race proved to be a different type of challenge for PA because of the many hindering factors which became evident during the race. First, the crew rowed on salt water which created a buoyancy factor making it hard for the crew to keep the boat on an even keel. Also, there was a 25 mph crosswind which produced both a continual battering of the boat by high waves and an obstacle for the correct steering of the boat by cox Steve Ackroyd.

**Bad Start**

The race began with a terrible start for the Blue. Due to the high wind, and the continual delaying of the start by the Tabor cox, PA's oarsmen both were not ready for and did not hear the starting command; thus Tabor jumped out to an early one length lead. But Andover fought back and finished ahead of Tabor by three-quarters of a length.

After the race, captain Jon Wonnell commented, "The winner of the race was the crew which could best endure the conditions at hand and as it turned out, we were the tougher crew."

DATE OF CONTEST: 4 MAY, 1977

OPPONENT: HARVARD JV

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: LOST

**Wednesday, May 4; Merrimack River-** Andover suffered a crushing defeat to the Harvard 2nd heavy-weights by a slim four seconds.

At the start, PA jumped out to an early one length lead with an excellent start at a quick 42 strokes per minute. During the race, the Blue slowed down to 38 strokes per minutes and maintained that for the duration of the race. At the half mile mark, the Harvard craft was rowing neck-and-neck with PA. The Crimson, however, began accelerating at the end of the race and recorded a winning time of five minutes flat. The Blue finished four seconds later with a time of 5:04.

DATE OF CONTEST: SAT., MAY 7TH., 1977

OPPONENT: ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT:

# Athletes Of The Week

photo/T. Stoneman

# Crew Breaks Five Year Losing Streak vs. SPS; Andover Outrows St. John's By One Length

By STEVE ACKROYD

**Saturday, May 7; Merrimack River-** For the first time in five years, the Andover varsity crew slipped by a strong St. Paul's varsity boat. The PA crew, termed "inexperienced" by one observer a few weeks ago, has proven itself by winning one of its toughest meets of the season.

**Quick Start**

Unlike the beginning of the Blue's recent race against Kent, Andover got off to an excellent start against SPS. PA quickly established a substantial three-quarters of a boat length lead over the St. Paul's crew with a quick pace of 42 strokes per minute. St. Paul's gradually closed the gap until the "settle," a rapid decline in the number of strokes per minute which occurs in the middle of the race.

**SPS Catches Blue**

As St. Paul's moved alongside of the PA boat, the Blue settled to a moderate 34 strokes per minute, while SPS remained at 39. Despite the difference in cadence, the two boats raced neck and neck up to a point just past the halfway mark when the Blue suddenly began to pull away from the St. Paul's crew. Andover, gaining one seat over St. Paul's every three strokes, regained its three-quarters of a length lead and began concentrating on the finish line.

As St. Paul's moved alongside of the PA boat, the Blue cadence up to 36 strokes per minute and drove the boat across the finish line ahead of SPS. The Blue's winning time was 4:29 over the 1500 meter course.

**Wednesday, May 11; Lake Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.-** The Andover varsity crew crushed a previously unbeaten St. John's School crew in a 1500 meter race. The boat, consisting of Duncan Campbell at bow, Derek Bloom, Quad Wheeler, Peter Ventre, Peter Saltzman, Jon Wonnell, Doug Batt, John Chamberlain and cox Steve Ackroyd rowed well.

**The Race**

Both boats came off the start even. Before the settle, however, the Blue took a slight lead. After the settle, when both boats lowered their cadence, PA began adding one seat every three strokes and increased its lead to a full boat length. The Blue maintained this margin until the final spring and crossed the finish line ahead of St. John's. The Blue registered an impressive time of 4:41.7.

**Low Cadence = Victory**

The key to the Blue victory lay in keeping the cadence down. As in the St. Paul's contest, the opposition kept its cadence at about 38 strokes per minute while Andover maintained a low but strong 34 strokes per minute. Although a higher stroke rate usually produces a faster boat, the Blue has relied on a lower cadence and has worked on establishing a more powerful stroke. Thus the Blue does not tire as easily as its opponents and can sprint more quickly during the final 500 meters.

DATE OF CONTEST: WED., MAY 11TH., 1977

OPPONENT: ST. JOHN'S HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: SHREWSBURY, MASS.

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: SAT., MAY 14TH., 1977

OPPONENT: MIDDLETOWN, CONN. HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: P.A. WON

# *Crews Sink Middletown*

**Saturday, May 14; Merrimack River-** This afternoon the Andover varsity crew crushed the Middletown High School squad by a full three lengths.

Within the first twenty strokes Andover pulled ahead by a length, roving powerfully at a quick forty strokes per minute pace. Middletown, rowing on the inside lane, maintained Andover's stroke but was not quite as powerful as PA.

**Strong Yet Smooth**

As the two boats neared the quarter mile mark, they were both hit by the wake of a passing motor boat. Middletown was thoroughly disrupted by the churning water, while Andover prudently powered through it to gain another half boat length. Andover then built on this one-and-a-half lead with a surge at the half mile mark. The consistent and smooth cadence provided by stroke John Chamberlain allowed the boat to gain another length and a half from the disheveled Middletown boat. Andover went on to an easy victory after a strong final sprint with a time of 4.29.7.

**Prospects Are Good**

This win pushes Andover's record to four wins and two losses. Their next, and final, two races are against Northfield-Mount Hermon this Saturday, and Exeter soon thereafter. Upper Peter Tobeason, stroke of the second boat, commented after the Middletown race, "The varsity boat's chances for beating NMH and Exeter are very good, and I bet they win at the Interschol - they are fast - really fast."

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, MAY 21ST.,1977

OPPONENT: Mount HERMON SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: NORTHFIELD, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON

Interschols Sunday

Exeter Wins By .72 Seconds

# PA Crew Whips Mt. Hermon, Falls To Exeter

**By.....MONSTER**

**Saturday, May 21; Northfield, Mass.-** After a scenic back country bus ride and an awful meal, the Andover varsity crew prepared the boats for yet another victory on the water. After rigging the ship, the team boated on the hazy river.

**The Start**

At the start, the healthy Andover boat jumped away, taking three seats on its surprised NMH competitors. The Mt. Hermon boat tried to rally and managed to close in on Andover by the 500 meter mark.

After the 500 meter mark the solid Andover boat began pulling away with great fortitude. By the 750 mark cox Steve Ackroyd adeptly cornered the boat around a well-placed right turn and commanded "Now to open water!"

**The Finish**

The crew responded with alacrity and finished the race with a 14 second margin over the desecrated Mount Hermon crew. The water was rated as "really nice" by captain Wonnell and some observers noticed that coach Martha Johnson found the Mt. Hermon coach a little less than amiable.

**Wednesday, May 25; Merrimack River-** The Exeter race had been anticipated as a real contest for the Andover crew. Before the race, a minor technical complication arose when the racing shell's hull was impaled by a rack improvement as the men exuberantly removed their shell from the rack. This was remedied by quick-thinking and scotch tape.

**PA Powers Ahead**

Andover powered ahead by two seats at the start, due to an exaulting eagerness to annihilate the opposition. Throughout the race the Exeter boat maintained a higher stroke, about 38 stroke per minute, while the home team remained content with a lower cadence, relying mainly on natural strength.

**Overwhelmed**

The Exeter boat rowed relentlessly and by the 1200 meter mark they began to move "on the surprised varsity...the race became frenzied and Exeter finished .72 seconds ahead of the dejected Andover boat.

Stroke John Chamberlain rationalized the defeat as a result of "overcockiness" and believed that the boat now saw the Interschols in a new perspective. Douggy Batt, an inveterate workhorse, expostulated, "Wow, we lost."

**The Future**

The boat looks forward to the Interschols on Sunday as they are by no means checked by their Exeter defeat. The Man, cox Steve Ackroyd, plans to burn off twenty pounds from his presently bulging 86-pound frame for the regatta.

DATE OF CONTEST: WED., MAY 25TH., 1977

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: EXETER WON

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, MAY 28TH.,1977

OPPONENT: INTERSCHOLASTICS

WHERE PLAYED: LAKE QUINSIGAMOND, WORCESTER, MASS.

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, MAY 28TH.,1977

OPPONENT: INTERSCHOLASTICS

WHERE PLAYED: LAKE QUINSIGAMOND, WORCESTER, MASS.

RESULT:

# GIRLS' LACROSSE

SPORT: Lacrosse

YEAR: 1977

CAPTAIN: Wendy Sonnabend 24 Green Hill Rd. Brookline, Ma. 02146

MANAGER: Kristin C. Timken 2321 Brentwood R. N.W. Canton, Ohio 44708

COACH: Shirley J. Ritchie

ASSISTANT COACHES: Sally Doolittle

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 TIED _____ LOST 2

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ABBOTT, Victoria M.<br>2 Eagle Head Rd.<br>Manchester, Ma. 01944 | 5'3" | 107 | '79 | LAW |
| BARTON, Jessica J.<br>East Mountain Rd.<br>Belle Mead, N.J. 08502 | 5'8" | 140 | '77 | Goalie |
| BENSLEY, Jennifer<br>45 Salem St.<br>Andover, Ma. 01810 | 5' 5" | 125 | '78 | 3H |
| Chung, Ann Lih<br>39 Proctor St.<br>Salem, Mass. 01970 | 5'1" | 113 | '77 | 3M |
| Cunningham, Caroline C.<br>63 Hillside Rd.<br>Brookline, Ma. 02146 | 5'7" | 130 | '77 | RAW |
| Cunningham, Eleanor L.<br>63 Hillside Rd.<br>Brookline, Ma. 02146 | 5'7" | 105 | '77 | LAW |
| Deery, Eliz. A.<br>1 Harbor Ave.<br>Marblehead, Ma. 01945 | 5'4" | 113 | '79 | 3H |
| Ehrlich, Virginia<br>36 Quincy Rd.<br>Chestnut Hill, Ma. 02167 | 5'1" | 110 | '77 | LDW |
| Guyer, Shelly D.<br>59 Beachside Ave.<br>Green Farms, Ct. 06436 | 5'8" | 135 | '78 | 2 H |
| Hoppin, Polly J.<br>39 Cottage St.<br>Brookline, Ma. 02146 | 5'6" | 120 | '77 | C |
| Morton, Judith B.<br>14 Sunset Rock Rd.<br>Andover, Ma. 01810 | 5'3" | 102 | '78 | F H |
| Murray, Anne M.<br>264 Bay Rd.<br>Hamilton, Ma. 01982 | 5'6" | 130 | '77 | LDW |
| Sonnabend, Wendy<br>24 Green Hill Rd.<br>Brookline, Ma. 02146 | 5'8½" | 132 | '77 | Captain<br>RDW |
| Swensrud, Leslie R.<br>135 Clyde St.<br>Chestnut Hill, Ma. 01267 | 5'3" | 116 | '78 | P |
| Tingley, Perrin B.<br>106 Benevolent St.<br>Providence, R.I. 02906 | 5'2" | 120 | '78 | CP |
| Timken, Kristin C.<br>2321 Brentwood N.W.<br>Canton, Ohio 44708 | 5'4" | 108 | '79 | Manager |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 20, 1977

OPPONENT: Pingree School

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: P.A. 7

Pingree 6

First home JUDY MORTON paced the girls' attack with three goals. photo/Smith

# Girls' Lacrosse Stops Pingree

By ELIZA DEERY

**Wednesday, April 20; Andover-** In its season premiere, the Andover girls' lacrosse team slipped by a mediocre Pingree squad, 7-6. Despite PA's control of the first half, the victory did not come easily, as the talented Blue lost a 6-3 lead and barely escaped with the victory.

**Morton, Barton Star**

During the first half, PA scored three quick goals before Pingree realized that the game had started. First home Judy Morton, high-scorer for the Blue, netted her three goals in the first half, while Shelly Guyer, second home, Jenny Bensley, third home, and Polly Hoppin, center, added three more tallies in the opening quarters. At the end of the half, however, Pingree showed signs of a comeback by applying more pressure on the PA defense, forcing numerous turnovers and scoring three goals.

The Blue faltered in the second half and watched its lead dwindle. But goaltender Jessica Barton, making her debut in the varsity net, kept up her fine performance, stopping eight shots during the contest. "Jessica played extremely well in her debut and made many key saves," captain Wendy Sonnabend later commented.

**Guyer Nets Gamewinner**

Guyer scored her second goal of the game in between Pingree tallies in the second half, bringing the score to 7-6. The visitors failed to add the tying goal in the final minutes of the game as Barton turned away several shots.

Coach Shirley Ritchie later commented on the game, "The girls played very well. The only problem was the lack of conditioning of the team which was perhaps the reason for Pingree's better second half." Captain Sonnabend echoed coach Ritchie, "We had an excellent first half, but we fell apart during the second." The squad's next game is at home against the Tufts JV's, a new addition to the girls' schedule, next Wednesday.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 27, 1977

OPPONENT: Tufts

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT:

| | |
|---|---|
| Andover | 20 |
| Tufts | 1 |

# Girls' Lacrosse Whips Tufts JV's, 20-1

By LIZ SARGENT
and CATHY BARR

**Wednesday, April 27; Andover-** In their second game of the season, the girls' varsity lacrosse team effortlessly destroyed the Tufts University JV, 20-1. The girls' excellent stickwork prevented Tufts, a new addition to the schedule this year, from possessing the ball for significant periods of time.

**Blue Takes 10-0 Lead**

Minutes after the game started, the Blue scored their first few goals, giving Andover a lead which it retained throughout the remainder of the game. Second home Shelly Guyer, high scorer for the game with six tallies, scored four times in the first half. Attack wings Carrie and Ellie Cunningham added two goals each. Center Polly Hoppin and first home Judy Morton tallied two more goals before the end of the half, giving the Blue a 10-0 lead. Because the Tufts defensive line was extremely weak, the Blue continuously bombarded the Tufts goalie with fierce shots. Captain Wendy Sonnabend later commented, "It was mostly an offensive game but when the defense was needed, it was there."

When the second half began, only 25 minutes stood between the Blue and their second victory. With an acute sense of **deja vu**, Andover easily scored another ten goals. Morton led the Blue attack with four goals followed by Carrie

Coach Shirley Ritchie later commented, "The girls did not play as well as last week because the competition was not as good." However, coach Ritchie added that the girls' stickwork had improved over last week and it should aid them when competing against more proficient opponents.

The team looks forward to one of its toughest matches this season next Wednesday, May 4th, against the powerful St. Paul's varsity at home at 2:30.

**Second home SHELLY GUYER led the Blue in scoring with six goals against Tufts.**

DATE OF CONTEST: May 4, 1977

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: St. Paul's 9

Andover 7

# St. Paul's Nips Girls' Lax

By LIZA DEERY

**Wednesday, May 4; Andover, Mass.-** The girls' varsity lacrosse team received their first taste of defeat in a close, tough match against a powerful St. Paul's varsity squad, 9-7. The lead alternated between PA and SPS throughout the contest and the final outcome was not decided until the last period.

**Fast Pace**

First home Judy Morton scored a quick first goal as Andover set a fast pace in the first half. During the half, PA kept pressure on SPS with Shelly Guyer, second home, Ellie Cunningham, attack wing, and Judy Morton scoring a total of four goals. Despite the Blue effort, St. Paul's led by only one goal at the half.

At the beginning of the second half, the score was tied 5-5 and both teams were determined to win. SPS, possibly more determined than the Blue, netted four additional goals to top Morton's and Guyer's two goals. The final 9-7 score would not have been so close without the excellent goaltending of Jessica Barton, who blocked many crucial shots.

Captain Wendy Sonnabend commented on the rather tense game, "I am pleased with the fine play of everybody on the team, especially Jessica. The game was really close and we could have just as easily come out on top."

**Center POLLY HOPPIN moving the ball through the St. Paul's defense. photo/Smith**

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 11, 1977

OPPONENT: Gov. Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Gov. Dummer

RESULT: Andover 8

Gov. Dummer 7

# Girls' Lax Slips By GDA

By LIZA DEERY

**Wednesday, May 11; South Byfield, Mass.-** The girls' varsity lacrosse team topped a vicious Governor Dummer squad with an exciting last second goal, 8-7.

**GD Leads**

Governor Dummer shook up Andover by establishing an early two goal lead. Once accustomed to playing on a field under six inches of water, the PA team made a comeback. First home Judy Morton, and Ellie Cunningham, left attack wing, boosted PA's morale with two goals apiece. Right attack wing Carrie Cunningham ended the first half with another Andover tally, giving the Blue a 5-2 advantage.

During the second half, the amount of violence increased. At the beginning of the second half, goals by Ellie Cunningham and Shelly Guyer, third home, lengthened the Blue lead. Governor Dummer rebounded, however, and rapidly tied the score 7-7 without the impermeable Blue defense at this time and cover point Perrin Tingley's clutch interceptions, Governor Dummer might have pulled ahead.

**Late PA Tally Decides Contest**

In the last 30 seconds, with a score tied at 7-7, Tingley intercepted a GD pass and gave Andover possession of the ball. Tori Abbott, right attack wing, received a pass from Tingley and fired a perfect pass to Guyer who skillfully placed the ball into an open corner of the goal. This fine display of teamwork decided the final outcome of the game.

Carrie Cunningham, taking ill captain Wendy Sonnabend's place for the day, commented on the game. "Our team, having been out of practice for several days, was easily frustrated at first. It was a good game, but would have been better had the team not been so rusty. I am happy with the outcome."

*DATE OF CONTEST:* Saturday, May 14, 1977

*OPPONENT:* Wellesley High School

*WHERE PLAYED:* Andover

*RESULT:* Andover 10

Wellesley High 1

# Girls' Lacrosse Upsets Wellesley, 10-1:

**Saturday, May 14; Andover-** Relying on an outstanding team effort, the Andover girls' varsity lacrosse team surprised an previously undefeated Wellesley High School squad, 10-1. The crucial factor in this contest was the Blue defense, which played superbly despite Wellesley's powerful offense.

**Blue Leads 5-0**

The Andover players, in an effort to impress the parents on the sidelines, played an outstanding first half. Shelley Guyer, second home, and first home Judy Morton characterized the excellent teamwork of the half. Guyer and Morton each netted two goals in the first half, and center Polly Hoppin added a tally to bring the halftime score to 5-0.

Worried about losing its lead because of overconfidence, Andover maintained its high quality of play during the second half. Although Wellesley did slip one goal past PA netminder Jessica Barton, left attack wing Tori Abbot, Morton and Guyer tallied five more goals.

After the game, captain Wendy Sonnabend commented on the Blue's outstanding performance, "With our good shots and teamwork, we were obviously the superior team. Jessica was superb and the only goal Wellesley scored on her resulted from a slight slacking off by the defense, which was usually indispensible." Depite the lone Wellesley tally, the entire PA defense, especially Perrin Tingley, Leslie Swensrud, Ann Chung, and captain Sonnabend, was spectacular.

**Coach Ritchie Pleased**

Coach Shirley Ritchie added to Sonnabend's comments, "The game was excellent with each position well-played and a balance of different players scoring. The very strong defense along with Jessica did a marvelous job. For those few time Wellesley moved the ball past the defense, Jessica easily took over. I am pleased with everyone's play."

8-4.

Shelly Guyer, second home, scored PA's first goal and Ellie Cunningham, left attack wing, followed with another tally. Five minutes before the end of the first half, a powerful PA shot knocked the goaltender unconscious. Andover, psyched out by this episode, did not regain its earlier momentum and allowed Pingree to tie the score at 2-2 before the

In the final quarter, Andover could not maintain possession of the ball long enough to execute any organized plays. A combination of the Pingree netminder's excellent goaltending, the strong Pingree defense and some unfair calls made by the referees thwarted all further PA attempts to score.

**Footnote**

After the game, many Andover

**Left attack wing TORI ABBOTT, a consistent player all season, scored against Wellesley.**

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 18, 1977

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Pingree

RESULT: Pingree 8

Andover 4

photo/Smith

**Wednesday, May 18; Hamilton, Mass.**- In a long-awaited rematch against an eager Pingree squad which had previously fallen to the Blue, the Andover girls' varsity lacrosse team bowed in a well-played but poorly officiated contest, halftime whistle.

**Blue Leads Temporarily**

In the second half, Andover quickly established a 4-2 lead after first home Judy Morton and right attack wing Carrie Cunningham tallied. But Pingree fought back once again and tied the score at four goals apiece. Pingree then added four unanswered goals and led 8-4 during the final period of play.

players noted that the referees were biased towards Pingree. The officials, apparently closely allied with the school, knew many of the Pingree players by their first names and apparently called penalties accordingly. Some PA offense-women considered writing to the referees' organization to lodge a formal protest, but the team has not made any decision on a plan of action yet.

# *Referees Help Pingree Slip By Andover*

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 21, 1977

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD- MT. HERMON

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS

RESULT:

| | |
|---|---|
| ANDOVER | 23 |
| NORTHFIELD | 3 |

WENDY SONNABEND, normally a defense wing, sets up for her lone tally of on against NMH. Sonnahend led her team to a fine 6-2 season. photo/Smith

# Girls' Lacrosse Closes Season By Demolishing NMH.

By LIZA DEERY

**Saturday, May 21; Andover-** In a rather lopsided contest, the Andover girls' varsity lacrosse team smothered Northfield-Mt. Hermon, 23-2. Although the continuous PA scoring made the game seem dull at times, excitement mounted during the second half when the Blue offense switched with the defense. Despite this unusual change, NMH only managed to score one goal on the inexperienced defensive unit.

**PA Switch**

The Blue gained possession of the ball at the start of the first quarter and launched a scoring streak which lasted until the final whistle. Andover fired shots on goal randomly, and established a 13-2 half-time lead. In the second half, the PA girls decided to ease off a bit and practice passing and cutting. Realizing that NMH was discouraged and hardly ever controlled the play, the Blue defense switched with the offense when the score reached 20-2.

**Defense Wing Sonnahend Tallies**

This novel positioning helped captain Wendy Sonnabend, normally the right defense wing, score the first goal for a defenseperson this season. NMH attempted to make a comeback and scored its third and final goal in the fourth quarter, but this late tally hardly even dented Andover's twenty-goal lead.

Judy Morton was high scorer for PA with eight tallies, while Carrie Cunningham netted four goals. Shelly Guyer and Ellie Cunningham registered three goals apiece. Tori Abbot added two tallies, and Polly Hoppin and Eliza Deery each scored once. Sonnabend's goal ended the PA scoring.

After the game, coach Shirley Ritchie commented, "There was good stickwork and passing among Andover's players, but although NMH played very well, it was no com etition."

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 25, 1977

OPPONENT: EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER 7

EXETER 6

# Exeter

**Wednesday, May 25; Exeter, N.H.-** In a surprisingly close game, the girls' varsity lacrosse team ended their winning season with a 7-6 victory over Exeter.

In the first half, Andover had trouble adjusting to an organized Exeter team. Even so, the Blue trailed by only one goal, 4-3, at the half as Judy Morton scored two goals and Shelly Guyer registered one.

**Strong Defense**

The second half brought better passing and cutting. Tori Abbot quickly tallied three goals on Exeter's excellent goalie and gave the Blue a two-goal lead. The Red, however, soon tied the score at 5-5. After Morton tallied Andover's seventh and final goal, the PA defense, under great pressure, warded off the Red opponents for the remaining time.

The defense played well, especially goalie Jessica Barton who made nine outstanding saves. Captain Wendy Sonnabend commented on her last game at Andover, "Our game against Exeter was an exciting way to end the season. After a slow first half, we really pulled together and demonstrated our skillful teamwork."

**Season Wrap-Up**

The girls' varsity lacrosse season has been a successful one with six wins and only two losses. The Offense scored eighty-six goals throughout the regular season while opponents scored only forty-one goals against PA. The team has shown marked improvement in stickwork and teamwork. Coach Ritchie summarized her feelings on the season, "This year's varsity has had a good season. We had great spirit and excellent teamwork. We will miss the eight seniors, but we'll have a good group of underclassmen to fill the holes. I am looking forward to another winning season in 1978." After the victory, the girls appropriately ended the season with a refreshing swim in the Exeter river, tunics and all.

LACROSSE

SPORT: Varsity Lacrosse

YEAR: 1977

CAPTAIN: William Yon

MANAGER: Eulah Sheffield, Anna Schneider

COACH: Mr. F. Eccles

ASSISTANT COACHES: Mr. C. Gorry

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 TIED 0 LOST 7

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Frisch Rye, N.Y | 5'8" | 160 | 78 | Attack |
| Lee Apgar Andover, Mass. | 6' | 175 | 78 | Midfield |
| R. Macy Andover, Mass. | 6' | 195 | 77 | Defense |
| William Von Havre de Grace, Md. | 5'10" | 160 | 77 | Midfield |
| Phillip Bornaman Brookville, Pa. | 5'11" | 190 | 77 | Defense |
| James Day Lewiston, Me. | 6'0 | 171 | 78 | Midfield |
| Paul Senior Newtonville, Mass. | 5'14" | 165 | 77 | Attack |
| John Wordell Cambridge, Ma. | 5'10" | 160 | 77 | Midfield |
| Josh McCall Greenwich, Conn. | 6'2" | 185 | 78 | Attack |
| Wick Stoneman Bedford, N.Y. | 5 7 | 145 | 78 | Midfield |
| Jerome Buttrick N.Y.C., NY | 6'2" | 175 | 77 | Midfield |
| Ken Miller Greenwich, Conn. | 5'3" | 140 | 78 | Attack |
| Peter Beh Manhasset, [redacted] N.Y | 6'0 | 165 | 77 | Attack |
| Robert Colombo Lynnfield, Mass. | 5'9" | 155 | 77 | Midfield |
| Warren Patterson Andover, Mass. | 5'11" | 160 | 78 | Defense |
| Cameron Warner Bethlehem, Pa. | 5'11" | 185 | 77 | Goal |
| Douglas DeSimone Providence R.I | 6'2" | 230 | 77 | " |

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Bresnahan Annapolis, Md. | 6' 0" | 220 | 77 | Defense |
| Garrett Randolph Chevy Chase, Md. | 5' 9" | 160 | 77 | Mid Field |
| David Brynum Boston, Mass. | 5' 11" | 170 | 78 | Defense |
| Jean-Gail Mahony Boston, Mass. | 5' 11" | 170 | 78 | Midfield |
| Lars Waldner Downers Grove, Ill. | 5' 10" | 155 | 77 | Midfield |
| Brewster MacWilliams Gladwyne, P.A. | 5' 10" | 160 | 77 | Midfield |
| Richard Ward Berkeley, Calif. | 5' 9" | 180 | 78 | Defense |
| Scott Othoson Chestertown, Md. | 6' 2" | 165 | 78 | Defense |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: Tuesday, April 12, 77

OPPONENT: Brown University J.V

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 6
Brown - 4

**Defenseman BUCK BURNAMAN halts the drive of a Brown attackman. The Blue defense played superbly, keeping the highly-touted Brown attack in check throughout the game.** **photo/Colombo**

# Lacrosse Tops Brown JV's

**Tuesday, April 12; Andover-** Relying solely on a small contingent of uppers for its scoring, the Andover varsity lacrosse team stopped a mediocre Brown University JV squad, 6-4, in its season opener. The Blue, playing tentatively at first, overcame its offensive and clearing problems during the second period and dominated play from that point on.

**Embarrassed?**

During the second period, when PA held a 3-1 edge, one of the Brown assistant coaches commented, "C'mon, guys -- I don't want to be embarrassed by losing to these jokers." Uppers Lee Apgar, Peter Frisch, Jim Day and Nick Stoneman all embarrassed Brown goaltender Rich Brewlow at least once, while PA netminder Doug DeSimone and defensemen Rick Moody, Buck Burnaman and Rich Ward humiliated Brown at the other end of the field.

Midfielder Apgar tallied PA's first goal less than three minutes into the game. Apgar personally escorted the ball from the Blue net to the Brown net and fired PA's first shot of the game at netminder Breslow's feet. The drive, needless to say, scored.

When Brown quickly retaliated and tied the score at one apiece, many observers felt that PA's opening goal might have been a fluke. But attackman Peter Frisch dispelled these fears before the close of the period with a Day-assisted tally. PA never relinquished this lead, and Frisch added to it again late in the fourth period.

Andover completely dominated play in the second period, out-hustling Brown for ground balls and holding the ball in Brown's end of the field. Attackman Kenny Miller set up midfielder Day for the lone tally of this period. Day followed his well-placed shot with a similar effort early in the third period

Late in the third quarter, Brown brought the score to 4-3 with two quick tallies, but middie Stoneman and attackman Frisch added two more goals to insure the Blue victory. Brown added a last minute goal to close the score at 6-4.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, April 16, 77

OPPONENT: Concord-Carlisle High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 10
Concord-Carlisle - 11

# Concord Tops Lax In Overtime, Blue Triumphs Over Brookline

**By TIM POWER and JEFF STRONG**

**Saturday, April 16; Andover-** In a largely see-saw battle, the Andover varsity lacrosse team dropped a thriller to a formidable Concord-Carlisle squad, 11-10, after two overtime periods. Captain Bill Yun led the Blue in scoring with three goals, while attackman Paul Senior and middie Nick Stoneman each contributed two tallies.

**Overtime**

With four minutes left in the contest, the Blue held a comfortable 10-7 advantage. Then penalties and several key mistakes enabled Concord to tie the score at 10-10 before the final whistle. During the first of two required three-minute overtime periods, PA controlled the ball and kept it flying around the Concord net. Unfortunately, PA was unable to put the ball past the quick Concord goaltender and the score remained tied.

Concord dominated the second overtime period and finally netted the winning goal when PA committed a defensive error. The Blue, driven by an unbridled desire for the ball, overshifted to the right when Concord's rumored All-American attackman carried the ball toward the net. He flipped the ball to an unguarded teammate on the opposite side of the PA crease who quick-sticked the ball past Blue netminder Doug DeSimone. The Blue never recovered their lost advantage.

**Easy Victory?**

Despite having to play catch-up ball during the first minutes, the Blue appeared to be on its way to an easy victory when it led by 5-2 at the half. Midfielder Jim Day tied the score at one apiece when he caught a pass from Rich Ward and placed it in the net. Upper Nick Stoneman then followed with two consecutive goals, and Andover appeared to be on its way to an enjoyable afternoon.

Much to the discontent of the Blue, there were still 24 minutes left to play. Midfielder Yun added three goals in the second half and attackman Senior netted two others and assisted on a third. PA's scoring ended with Senior's final tally, at which point Concord took over and scored four unanswered goals to win the game.

**Wednesday, April 20; Andover-** Despite an abundance of sloppy plays and missed opportunities, the Andover varsity lacrosse team defeated a mediocre Brookline High School squad, 8-3. Although the final outcome may appear to compensate for the Blue's heartbreaking 11-10 overtime loss to Concord last Saturday, the quality of play actually deteriorated against Brookline.

**Brookline Loses Early Lead**

Brookline's Mark Frangales netted the first goal of the contest six minutes into the opening period. PA quickly responded with two goals from attackman Peter Frisch. Frisch's tallies established an advantage which the Bue never relinquished.

During the second period, Andover increased its lead to 5-1 as attackmen Jerome Buttrick and Josh McCall and midfielder John Nordell scored. Buttrick, recently sidelined with a hamstring pull, registered his first goal of the season with the help of Richard Ward. Despite the three goals it scored in this period, the Blue fired many shots, often in one-on-one situations, which bounced off the Brooklinegoalie. "We're not taking hard shots," coach Skip Eccles explained, "We're hitting the goalie too much and making the other goalie look good."

**Brookine Fights Back**

Brookline netted two quick goals early in the third quarter, narrowing the PA lead to 5-3. The Blue, aroused by the Brookline tallies, retaliated with three more goals. Captain Bill Yun scored PA's lone goal of the third period without any assistance. Frisch netted his third tally early in the fourth quarter on a pass from McCall. Midfielder Jim Day sealed the PA victory with a late tally off a Lee Apgar pass.

After the game, coach Eccles summarized his feelings about the team's performance, "We really didn't play too well. The game was too sloppy -- we're weak in midfield subs and also shooting." PA will attempt to upgrade its performance tomorrow against Tabor at Tabor.

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday April 20

OPPONENT: Brookline High

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 8
Brookline - 3

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, April 23, 77

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Tabor

RESULT: Andover - 5
Tabor - 11

# *Lacrosse Bows To Tabor, Swamps Holderness, 15-4*

**Saturday, April 23; Marlon, Mass.-** A powerful and emotionally-charged Tabor varsity lacrosse team demolished the Andover varsity, 11-5. Tabor dominated play throughout the contest, forcing the Blue to commit many costly errors.

**Moody Injured**

Early in the first period, outstanding PA defenseman Rick Moody fell while completing a pass and broke his foot. "It was a bad game for us," coach Skip Eccles later commented, "Moody broke his foot, the passing was very bad, and the shooting was inaccurate again."

Ironically, the Blue established an early, but short-lived, lead when attackman Peter Frisch tallied the first of his two goals less than two minutes after the opening whistle. Frisch, Andover's high-scorer, added his second goal and an assist in the fourth quarter. Tabor responded to Frisch's tally with four consecutive goals, three from game high-scorer Ted Chapin, who netted a total of six goals. PA's Dave Callan scored unassisted at the ten minute mark, bringing the score to 4-2.

**Offense Hibernates**

During the second and third periods, the PA attack became dormant. Tabor registered four unanswered goals as the Blue failed to generate any cohesive offensive effort. By the end of the third period, Tabor led 8-2.

PA attempted to catch Tabor in the final period as midfielders Lee Apgar and John Nordell and Frisch tallied. Unfortunately, Tabor followed suit and also scored three goals.

The game marked PA's worst performance to date; the defense could not clear the ball effectively and consistently, while the offense made many inaccurate passes and shots. Once again, the Blue had trouble fielding ground balls, but it has improved in this aspect since its first contests.

**Wednesday, April 27; Holderness, N.H.-** Irritated by a boring two-hour bus ride, the Andover varsity lacrosse team dismembered a feeble Holderness squad, 15-4, in preparation for tomorrow's game against Deerfield. The Holderness contest resembled a practice session as, according to one player, "everyne and his brother scored," including the first attack and midfield lines and assorted other players.

**Scoring Leaders**

Midfielders John Nordell and Jerome Buttrick led the scoring with six points apiece. Nordell tallied four goals and two assists, while Buttrick recorded two goals and four assists. The Blue pelted the harassed Holderness netminder with a total of 41 shots in 48 minutes of play.

During the first period, attackman Ken Miller tallied twice, while Buttrick and Josh McCall each added one goal. Holderness slipped one shot past PA netminders Doug Desimone and Cameron Warner during this period.

**PA Pulls Away**

During the second and third period, the Blue increased their advantage with seven goals. Holderness scored twice during the second period, but Andover held Holderness scoreless during the third period. Nordell, Marv Mahoney, Buttrick, Peter Frisch and Josh McCall tallied atleast one goal during these periods. As the final quarter began, PA held an impressive 11-3 lead.

Nordell, captain Bill Yun, Peter Beh, and Bob Colombo scored in the fourth quarter. Holderness tallied once during the fourth quarter after PA's 15th, and final, goal.

Many players and observers viewed the Holderness contest as a prelude to tomorrow's match against Deerfield, traditionally one of Andover's toughest opponents. The game begins at 2:30.

**Attackman JOSH McCALL working the ball past a Tabor defenseman.**

**photo/Colombo**

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, April 27, 77

OPPONENT: Holderness School

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness

RESULT: Andover - 15
Holderness - 4

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, April 30, 77

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 7
Deerfield - 13

# Lacrosse Bows To Powerful Deerfield; Harvard JV's Frustrate Andover, 4-3

By LIZ SARGENT, CATHY BARR and JEFF STRONG

**Saturday, April 30; Andover-** Faced with one of its strongest opponents this season, The Andover varsity lacrosse team succumbed to an overpowering Deerfield varsity squad, 13-7. The Blue played a good game, but the favored Green's superb passing and shooting prevented Andover from registering its fourth victory.

**Green Dominates Play**

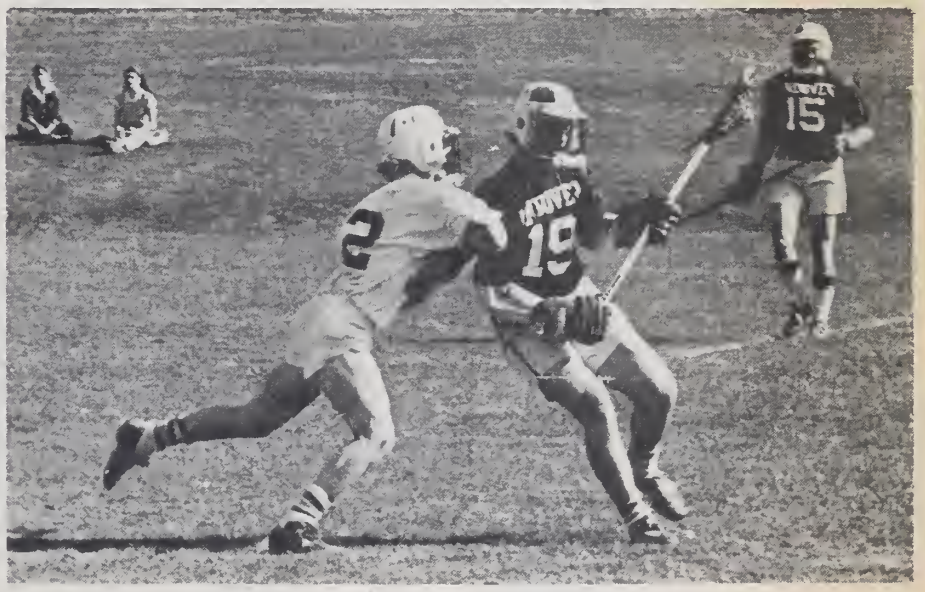
Minutes after the game started, the Green took the lead by firing three quick goals. Deerfield never lost this advantage. Halfway through the first quarter, middie Lee Apgar, high-scorer for the game with three goals, fired his first past Deerfield's goalie with an assist from attackman Josh McCall. Less than a minute later, McCall scored the Blue's second goal and narrowed Deerfield's lead to 3-2, giving Andover a chance to tie the score. However, Deerfield tightened its offense and scored its fourth goal in the quarter.

The Green dominated the second quarter of the game and scored four more goals. Deerfield's strong defense protected the Green goal extremely well, allowing only two Blue shots the penetrate the net during this quarter. At the half, Deerfield held a comfortable 8-4 lead over the Blue.

**Deerfield Runs Away**

In the third quarter, Deerfield further increased its lead by scoring two goals to Andover's one. Continuing his commendable performance, Apgar netted the Blue's lone third quarter goal. Andover fell farther behind in the last quarter when Deerfield tallied three quick goals. Captain Bill Yun and attackman Nick Stoneman scored two more goals in the final quarter in a futile attempt to salvage the game. The final score was 13-7.

The Blue, plagued by clumsy stickwork work, often fumbled when it had an opportunity to score. "We were just up against a good team that didn't make mistakes," coach Skip Eccles later commented, "I thought Andover played as well as I've seen them play all season.." Deerfield coach Ave Hagerman added, "We were a little shakey in the first period, but we began to move the ball better in the second half and that's what we needed to do to win."




**Midfielder LEE APGAR led the Blue with five goals in the last two games.**
**photo/Smith**

**Wednesday, May 4; Andover-** The Andover varsity lacrosse team dropped a disappointing 4-3 contest to a mediocre Harvard JV squad. The Blue had many opportunities to tie the game, and held the lead early in the second quarter, but a combination of Crimson pressure and sloppy PA stickwork caused the Blue's downfall.

**Blue Ties Crimson**

Harvard shocked the Blue by opening the game with two quick tallies. After recovering from this initial blast, outstanding midfielder Lee Apgar, who netted two of the three PA goals, put Andover on the scoreboard with an unassisted tally. Apgar also helped the game before the end of the first period by assisting midfielder Jim Day in a successful scoring attempt.

**Blue Leads...Then Loses**

Apgar boosted the Blue to a 3-2 lead with his second unassisted tally late in the second quarter. But, with less than 15 seconds remaining in the half, Harvard's Jim Grady tied the game with a well-placed shot to the upper lefthand corner of the PA net.

Harvard scored the gamewinner at 00:50 of the third period when midfielder John Grogan fired a low shot past Blue netminder Doug DiSImone. This tally brought the score to 4-3 and marked the end of the scoring for both teams. Both the Crimson and PA failed in all ensuing attempts to score, despite many chances which occured during the remaining 20 minutes of play.

May 6, 7

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 4, 77

OPPONENT: Harvard University JV

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover – 3
Harvard – 4

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 7, 77

OPPONENT: Pinkerton Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Pinkerton

RESULT: Andover - 8
Pinkerton - 6

# Blue Lacrosse Surprises Pinkerton, 8-6; Andover Bows To Dartmouth JV's, 9-7

By LIZ SARGENT, CATHY BARR and JEFF STRONG

**Saturday, May 7; Derry, N.H.-** Despite brawls, bad calls and a rowdy Pinkerton crowd, the Andover varsity lacrosse team came from behind to upset favored Pinkerton Academy squad, 8-6. At the beginning of the contest, Pinkerton boasted a 6-1 record and was vying for the New England Championship, but by the end of the game, PA proved to be the championship team.

**Goaltending Instincts**

Late in the final period, midfielder Apgar broke up Pinkerton's final scoring drive and insured the PA victory. When Blue goaltender Doug DiSimone moved out of the net to break up a Pinkerton fast break, Apgar, who defends the net for the soccer team in the fall, covered the goal. Pinkerton moved the ball past DiSimone and shot at Apgar, who instinctively deflected the ball over the crossbar and destroyed Pinkerton's comeback hopes.

Pinkerton established a comfortable lead during the first minutes of the game. But with less than two minutes left in the opening quarter, captain Bill Yun initiated a four-goal Blue streak with a well-placed tally.

**Brawl**

During the second period, PA laxmen Jimmy Miller and Nick Stoneman, leading scorers for the Blue with Peter Frisch, livened up the contest with an all-out brawl. After attackman Miller had two back-to-back goals to tie the game at 3-3, he unconsciously slashed a Pinkerton defender, tripping in the process. As Miller pulled himself off the ground, the Pinkerton player, in an action characteristic of Pinkerton's play during the second half of the contest, hit the PA player with his stick.

**Stoneman Reacts**

Midfielder Stoneman, incensed by this unsportmanlike conduct, ran towards Miller and landed a bruising left hook on the Pinkerton player's helmet. The remaining Pinkerton players piled on Stoneman while the outraged Blue defensive unit, led by goalie DiSimone, rushed downfield.

When the referees finally sorted out the bodies, they awarded simultaneous double penalties to both teams. "The referees were absymally bad," Miller later commented. "They penalized John Nordell and I and Nordell only pulled a guy off Stoneman." Miller added that the referees apparently suffered from a lack of both knowledge and eyesight.

**Pinkerton Leads Temporarily**

After the brawl, the score remained tied at 3-3 until PA attackman Frisch shot a pinpoint Apgar pass into the Pinkerton net. But Pinkerton responded with two quick tallies and led 5-4 at the half. Seconds before the halftime whistle, defenseman Buck Burnaman blocked a powerful Pinkerton shot with his body and prevented Pinkerton from gaining more momentum.

Andover completely dominated the second half of play, scoring four goals to Pinkerton's one. During the third period, the Blue ran all over Pinkerton and gave their best showing to date. PA fielded grounders, played well defensively, effectively cleared the ball and netted three goals. Frisch tallied again with help from attackman Josh McCall, followed by two unassisted goals from Stoneman and Apgar. Stoneman finalized the Blue scoring with a fourth-quarter goal, while Pinkerton's Kevin Krikorian added a futile effort after Stoneman's tally, bringing the score to 8-6.

**Wednesday, May 11; Andover-** In their ninth match of the season, the boys' varsity lacrosse team yielded to the powerful Dartmouth JV squad, 9-7, thus bringing their record to 4-5. Utilizing all their strength to hold back their forceful Dartmouth adversary, the Blue was unable to snatch back the 2-1 lead that they momentarily held in the first quarter.

**Goalie DOUG DiSIMONE stops a crucial Pinkerton shot. DiSimone made 31 saves in the last two games. photo/Smith**

**PA Ties Dartmouth**

In the second quarter, it seemed as if Dartmouth was going to run away with the game for at one point, the Green led 4-2. However, the suspense and excitement grew as Andover's defense and attack tightened up, enabling the Blue to tie the score. Josh McCall, one of the game's high scorers with two goals, tied the score at 4-4, thus reviving the Blue spirit. A few minutes later, Dartmouth tallied its fifth goal giving them a lead they retained but often came close to losing.

Though the third quarter witnessed little action, it dampened Andover's zeal as Dartmouth upped its lead to a three goal margin. Andover's enthusiasm bounced back when it tied the score within the first four minutes of fourth quarter play. After assisting Paul Senior in scoring Andover's sixth goal, Peter Frisch went on to net the next goal, which tied the game at 7-7. In the minutes that followed, each team valiantly attempted to score what might be the winning goal Unfortunately for Andover, Dartmouth emerged victorious when they scored two more goals before the whistle. Coach Frank Eccles commented after the game, "Dartmouth was a very good team and we played very well for we were right there until the end."

May 13, 77

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 11, 77

OPPONENT: Dartmouth College J.V

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 7
Dartmouth - 9

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 14, 77

OPPONENT: Longmeadow High School

WHERE PLAYED: Longmeadow

RESULT: Phillips Academy - 4
Longmeadow - 10

# Longmeadow Defeats Lacrosse, 10-4; Blue Succumbs To Governor Dummer

By LIZ SARGENT, CATHY BARR and JEFF STRONG

**Saturday, May 14; Longmeadow, Mass.-** Despite some extremely good PA play, the Andover varsity lacrosse team bowed to an overpowering Longmeadow High School varsity, 10-4. Longmeadow, one of the finest lacrosse teams in New England, has not lost a game in over two years, and certainly did not allow PA to blemish its clean record.

Andover played evenly with Longmeadow in the first quarter and allowed Longmeadow only three goals. But after midfielder Nick Stoneman tallied late in the period, the Blue offense stalled. In the second period, PA faltered as Longmeadow took advantage of its opportunities and fired five unanswered goals into the PA net. Longmeadow held a commanding 8-1 lead at the half.

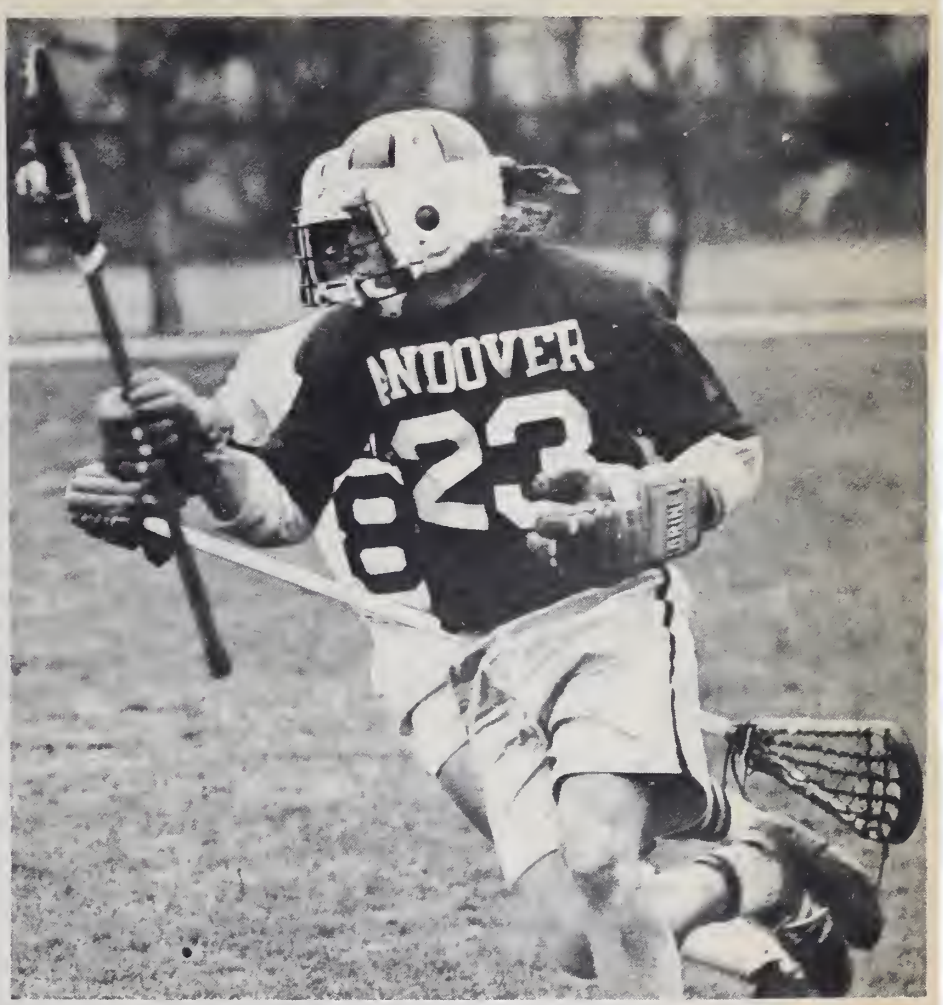
**PA Fights Back**

Andover fought back during the second half despite the seven-goal margin it had to make up. PA restored the quality of play to the high first quarter standards and tallied three additional goals. Stoneman netted PA's second goal on a well-executed play from the left side of the net. Midfielder Lee Apgar followed with a well-placed shot which flew past the confused Longmeadow netminder. Attackman Ken Miller fed Jerome Buttrick PA's fourth tally from behind the net. After Buttrick's goal, the game looked as though it could go either way.

But Longmeadow stopped the Blue surge in the fourth period with two goals. After the game, captain Bill Yun commented, "We were really dominated in the first half, but in the second half we came alive and really showed them something."

**Wednesday, May 18; Andover-** In their eleventh game of the season, the boys' varsity lacrosse team succumbed to an aggressive Governor Dummer squad, 6-5 and lost its bid for the division championship. This loss brings PA's record to a disappointing four wins and seven losses.

The match opened with an uneventful but fairly well played first quarter. Although no goals were scored both teams scrambled for the ball and it seemed that the game would be close. Early in the second quarter, Governor Dummer took the initial lead with a powerful shot into the bottom of the PA net. A minute later, Andover attackman Ken Miller placed the Blue on the scoreboard with a goal assisted by Nick Stoneman. The lead swung back and forth between the two teams for the following four goals until the Red broke away to edge past Andover, 4-2, at the half.




**Midfielder JOHN NORDELL dodges Longmeadow defender.** **photo/Colombo**

Captain Bill Yun narrowed the Governor Dummer's lead to one by netting the Blue's third goal after thirty seconds of play with an assist from John Nordell. Within a few more seconds, the Red's attack lowered Andover's spirits by restoring their lead to two. Andover's hopes were once again revive when Nick Stoneman tallied the Blue's fourth goal. Continuing this alternating pattern of scoring, each team added an additional point to their score before the third quarter ended with Governor Dummer leading 6-5.

Excitement and unrelieved tension characterized the fourth quarter play. Andover hustled in desperate hopes of tying the score and fired many shots towards the ever-ready Red goalie. However, some poorly aimed shots and remarkable Red saves combined to prevent the Blue from scoring. Thus, Governor Dummer retained its 6-5 lead throughout the final period.

Coach Frank Eccles commented that the team did not play as well as usual. He said that the team's weak passing and receiving hampered its performance. Captain Bill Yun added, "It was one of the most frustrating experiences I've ever had. We took shot after shot but we just couldn't connect."

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 18, 77

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Phillips Academy - 5
Governor Dummer - 6

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 21, 77

OPPONENT: Mount Hermon School

WHERE PLAYED: Mount Hermon

RESULT: Phillips Academy - 9
Mount Hermon - 4

May 27, 1977

# Lacrosse Overwhelms Mt. Hermon, 9-4

**By LIZ SARGENT and CATHY BARR**

**Saturday, May 21; Andover-** Finally recovering from a three game losing streak, the boys' varsity lacrosse team impressively clobbered its Northfield-Mount Hermon adversary, 9-4.

**Early Lead**

Shortly after the game began, attackman Nick Stoneman scored the Blue's first goal, thus giving Andover an advantage it never lost. After Mount Hermon tallied its only goal of the period, Andover midfielder John Nordell netted the first of his two tallies, thereby bringing the Blue to a 2-1 lead at the end of first quarter play.

In the second quarter, Andover dominated play with an aggressive offense and a tight defense. Andover scored two more goals before half-time, when it held a comfortable 4-1 lead.

Further displaying the squad's capabilities, the Blue tried two successful shots at the Mount Hermon goal in the first two minutes of the third quarter thus raising their lead to 6-1. Play staggered for a while as the Blue stalled and held the ball while the Mount Hermon squad desperately tried to steal the ball and score. Mount Hermon remained unsuccessful in scoring a second goal, and the period ended with the score at 7-1.

In the fourth quarter Andover again quickly took command and boosted its lead to 9-1 when Jerome Buttrick and Ken Miller tallied the eighth and ninth PA goals. Trying to make a comeback, the Northfield-Mount Hermon squad retaliated with three goals. These tallies brought the score to a final 9-4 victory for the Blue.

DATE OF CONTEST: Saturday, May 28, 77

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Phillips Academy - 6
Phillips Exeter Academy - 3

TENNIS

SPORT: BOYS' VARSITY TENNIS

YEAR: SPRING TERM, 1977

CAPTAIN: Mark D. McDonnell - Michael B. Solovay, Co-Captains

MANAGER: NONE

COACH: Michael A. Lopes

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 8 TIED _____ LOST 1

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. Hamilton Mehlman | 5'10 | 160 | S | 2-3 |
| Mark D. McDonnell | 5'11 | 155 | S | 4 |
| Michael Somers | 5'11 | 180 | S | 7 |
| Jeffrey Stone | 6'0 | 160 | S | 1-2 |
| William Way | 6'0 | 165 | L | 6 |
| Steven Bakalar | 5'10 | 160 | U | 2-1 |
| Michael Solovay | 5'11 | 160 | S | 5 |
| Robert Cleaves | 5'6 | 140 | U | 8 |
| Richard Oasis | 5'11 | 150 | U | 8 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

*Five Lettermen Return*

# Boys' Tennis Anticipates Winning Season

**Next year's squash captain STEVE BAKALAR recently changed the size of his racquet and is currently playing number one on the tennis team. photo/Smith**

According to co-captain Michael Solovay, the big question about this year's varsity tennis team is not whether it will merely enjoy a good season, but whether it will have a superlative one." We have practically everyone (five lettermen) back from last year," he explained, "and also two good new players. We're going to be tough all the way down the ladder." Coach Michael Lopes was a little more cautious. "I'm very pleased with the potential of this team. But we have a really tough schedule this year, and potential alone won't bring us a winning season. We still need a lot of hard work."

**"Surplus Of Talent"**

Starting off at number one will be upper Steven Bakalar, a former New England champion in the 14 and under division who is currently ranked 13th in that region's 16 and under group. Hamilton Mehlman, who two years ago, held the #9 rating in New England for boys 16 singles is expected to give Bakalar a battle for the top spot while co-captain Mark McDonnell, a tournament player from Michigan, is hungrily eyeing Mehlman's position. Occupying the fourth slot on the PA ladder is the other co-captain, Mike Solovay, also a former ranking junior. Bermuda's 16 and under champ, lower Billy Way, holds down the fifth position on the team, but faces a strong challenge from senior prep Jeff Stone who, like Bakalar, was once the best fourteen year old player in this section of the country. Returning letterman Rich Oasis holds down the number seven spot and Mike Somers, a returnee from last year's JV squad, rounds out the ladder. In the team's first match next Wednesday against Tufts, coach Lopes commented, "They beat us last year, so they are not to be taken lightly. With our surplus of talent, however, it will take an awfully good team to beat us."

DATE OF CONTEST: 20 April, 1977

OPPONENT: TUFTS JV

WHERE PLAYED: MEDFORD, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER 7-5

# *Boys' Tennis Nips Tufts; Girls Blank Concord, 6-0*

**Wednesday, April 20; Medford, Mass.-** The Andover varsity tennis team snatched itself from the jaws of defeat by barely topping the Tufts JV's, 7-5. The Blue had problems even before the match began due to an unfamiliar cement court surface and a mysterious "no advantage" scoring system. The duo of Hamilton Mehlman and Jeff Stone emerged victorious in the number three doubles slot, recording the seventh and clinching point for the PA racquetmen.

**PA Dominates Singles**

Number one player Stephen Bakalar led the Andover attack in singles play as he dismantled his inconsistent opponent 6-2, 6-4. After dropping the first set 5-7, number two man Hamilton Mehlman proceeded to humilate Tufts' second man. Mehlman lost only one game in the ensuing two sets. Co-captain Mark McDonnell, PA's number three player, plowed his way to a 7-5, 6-4 win, while co-captain Mike Solovay breezed to a 6-1, 6-4 victory.

Fifth man Jeff Stone and eighth racquetman Rich Oasis rounded out the Blue singles successes with 6-2, 6-1 and 5-7, 6-3, 6-3 victories respectively. Both Billy Way and Mike Somers fell in their varsity debuts, bringing the overall score to 6-2 going into the doubles competition.

PA needed only one more match point to clinch the victory, but the top two teams of Solovay-McDonnell and Bakalr-Way lost. The pressure fell on the Stone-Mehlman duo. Stone and Mehlman sealed the Blue's victory with an 8-3 win.

DATE OF CONTEST: 23 April, 1977

OPPONENT: BOWDOIN COLLEGE JV

WHERE PLAYED: RAINED OUT

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: 27 APRIL, 1977

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: HARVARD - 5-4

# *Harvard Frosh Frustrate Tennis, 5-4*

**Wednesday, April 27; Andover, Mass.-** The Harvard University freshmen sneaked by the Andover varsity tennis team, finishing off the Blue in the final doubles match. The outcome rested squarely on the shoulders of Steve Bakalar and his doubles partner Michael. Solovay, who met the number one Crimson team of Greg Kirsh and Javier Gonzoles with the overall score of the match tied at four.

**Crimson Breaks PA Service**

The PA tandem took the first set 6-3 and led 5-4 in the second with double match point on Bakalar's serve. Suddenly the momentum switched to the Crimson as Gonzoles made a spectacular lob volley over the heads of the stunned PA duo. Harvard managed to capture the middle set as well as the final one, both by the score of 7-5, registering the fifth and decisive point.

**Blue Splits Singles**

The Blue racketmen split the singles matches, winning three out of six matches. Number two player Hamilton Mehlman had a bit of trouble in the first set, but recovered to win his match in three long, hard, sets. Co-captain Mark McDonnell followed suit in the third slot, dropping the first set in a tiebreaker, before posting two 6-2 victories. Number five man Jeff Stone breezed through his singles match, trouncing his opponent 6-2, 6-0. Pitted against an off and on varsity player, PA's top player Steve Bakalar dropped the first set of his match 6-2. He battled back in the second to obtain a lead of 4-2, 3-0 (no-ad system), before the Crimson star took charge winning the second set in a tiebreaker. Co-captain Mike Solovay, also fell in straight sets, 7-5, 6-2, while Bermudian Billy Way ended up on the short end of a 6-4, 6-1 decision.

**Number two player HAMILTON MEHLMAN topped his Crimson opponent.**
**photo/Smith**

**Doubles Decide Outcome**

With the three doubles matches left, the match essentially became a best-of-three contest. The third doubles team of McDonnell and Way gave Andover a slight edge as they emerged victorious in the third doubles slot 6-4, 6-2. The number two team of Mehlman and Stone could not match their previous week's play against Tufts, and succumbed in two close sets, placing the burden on Bakalar and Solovay. The top PA duo couldn't match the play of their Crimson counterparts, though, as they fell by the wayside due to the aforementioned miracle shot.

Despite the heart-breaking loss, coach Lopes was pleased overall: "We played well; the match could have gone either way. I know the team is eager for the rematch." The big rematch will take place a week from tomorrow in Cambridge. The Blue face Deerfield on Saturday at home at 1:30.

DATE OF CONTEST: 30 APRIL, 1977

OPPONENT: DEERFIELD ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON 8-3

# Tennis Tops Deerfield, SPS

**Saturday, April 30; Andover-** In its first encounter against prep school competition, the Andover varsity tennis team defeated Deerfield by a whopping 8-3 margin.

Still smarting from an agonizing 5-4 loss to the Harvard Freshmen, the Blue racketmen took out their aggressions on the outclassed Green squad and proceeded to blow them off the court. Doubles competition proved to be a pleasant surprise as PA captured all three doubles matches.

**Depth Provides PA Victory**

The match was actually decided during the third through sixth singles matches as Andover won each one without the loss of a set. Co-captain Mark McDonnell crushed his opponent, 6-3, 6-1 in the third spot, while fourth man Jeff Stone dismantled his adversary in a quick match, 6-1, 6-0.

Co-captain Mike Solovay posted the third Blue victory in the fifth slot, 6-3, 6-3. Lower Bill Way notched in his first varsity triumph as the expense of Deerfield's number six player, 6-2, 6-1. Rich Oasis, number eight on the PA ladder, also coasted to victory, 6-3, 6-4.

**Blue Sweeps Doubles**

With a 5-3 lead going into the doubles competition, the Blue needed one more point to clinch the victory. What many observers had previously considered PA's weakness turned into its strength as the Blue swept the three matches. After the third duo of McDonnell-Way secured the Blue victory with a 6-3, 6-3 win, both Andover and Deerfield decided to turn the remaining matches into eight game pro sets and finish the match sooner. PA's top team of Steve Bakalar-Mike Solovay won in an extended set, 9-7, while Stone and Mehlman finished off their opponents, 8-6, in a well-played contest.

**Top PA Players Bow**

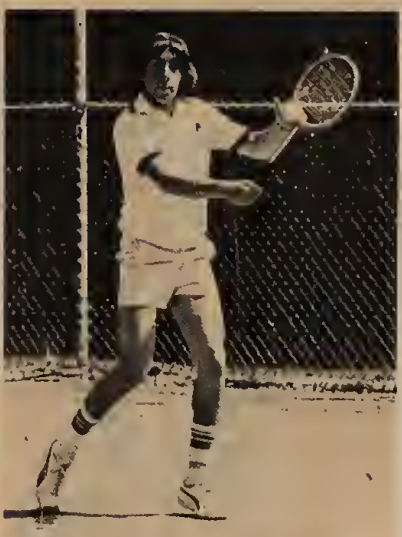
Andover's Bakalar and Deerfield's John Dineen, a top-ranked Floridian, locked horns in the number one singles match. The two split the first two sets, sending the match into a decisive third set. Dineen battled back from an early deficit to triumph, 4-6, 6-2, 6-4.

Competing against an old tournament rival who had defeated him two years ago at the number five slot, Mehlman had some revenge incentive which carried him throught the first set, 6-3. The momentum suddenly shifted, however, as the Deerfield player began making shots which he had previously been missing, and went on to a 3-6, 6-3, 6-3 victory. Seventh man Mike Somers, searching for his first varsity win, came up empty-handed as he fell, 6-0, 6-3.

| | |
|---|---|
| DATE OF CONTEST: | 4 MAY, 1977 |
| OPPONENT: | ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL |
| WHERE PLAYED: | CONCORD, N.H. |
| RESULT: | ANDOVER WON 9-2 |

**Wednesday, May 4; Concord, N.H.**- "Our most difficult task of the day was finding the damn place," commented varsity tennis coach Michael Lopes after his team demolished an out-manned St. Paul's squad by a 9-2 margin. Ironically, the sloping red clay courts located on the picturesque St. Paul's campus proved to be a perfect setting for an Andover massacre. The Blue racketmen took a 5-2 lead after the singles competition and proceeded to sweep all the doubles matches.

PA's five singles winners won in straight sets while the two losses resulted



**JEFF STONE dropped one game en route to victories against Deerfield and St. Paul's. photo/Gerst**

from tough three set matches. Steve Bakalar overpowered his perpetually lobbing opponent 6-1, 6-2, while third man Jeff Stone posted the team's first double bagel, 6-0, 6-0. Co-captain Mark McDonnell emerged with a 6-4, 6-4 victory from the fourth slot after his compatriot co-captain Michael Solovay won the minimum effort, 6-1, 6-2, Michael Somers recorded his first varsity triumph, 6-1, 6-2, over St. Paul's seventh ranked player.

Facing a hometown rival in the number one slot, Hamilton Mehlman relied on his crunching overheads to gain a 5-0 lead in the third set. Never say die, however, as Mehlman's opponent withstood three match points to complete remarkable comeback victory, 3-6, 6-0, 7-5. Bill Way, PA's sixth racketman, also found the going tough as he dropped a 4-6, 6-4, 6-3 decision.

**"Commons On Their Minds"**

Hoping to get back to Andover in time for yet another luscious Commons meal, the Blue doubles duos swarmed all over their opponents during the shortened eight-game pro sets. The number one combination of Bakalar-Solovay captured an 8-6 victory while the second team of Mehlman and Stone stroked their way to an 8-2 slaughter. McDonnell and Way, PA's third combo, continued PA's dominance by winning 8-5. Last but not least, the team of Somers and Rich Oasis edged past the fourth St. Paul's duo, 8-6.

DATE OF CONTEST: SAT., MAY 7TH., 1977

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON 8-1

# Tennis Destroys Harvard, 8-1; Racketmen Nip Weston High

**Saturday, May 7; Cambridge, Mass.-** For the first time in recent memory, the Andover varsity tennis team defeated the Harvard Freshmen by an overwhelming score of 8-1. The Blue totally dominated the contest, winning four of five singles matches and sweeping the doubles competition.

**Revenge**

The Blue racketmen sought revenge for their only loss of the season inflicted by this same Crimson squad. PA compensated for its narrow 5-4 defeat two weeks ago by humiliating the Frosh on their own Crimson courts.

Jeff Stone's patient game matched him perfectly against Harvard's hard-hitting number one player. Despite a momentary lapse in the second set, Stone came through, 6-2, 3-6, 6-4. Stone's victory brought the score to 5-1, assuring the PA victory. Number two player Hamilton Mehlman topped his opponent for the second time this season, 6-4, 7-5. Mehlman grabbed a 5-2 lead in the second set and held off a furious Crimson rally at the end.

Steve Bakalar, injured during some late-night escapades, managed to sneak past the third-ranked Crimson player, 6-2, 6-4. To compensate for his limited mobility resulting from a pulled tendon, Bakalar relied on powerful serves and sharp volleys to capture many important points.

Co-captain Mark McDonnell maintained his unblemished record with a 6-1, 7-5 whitewashing of Harvard's fourth player. To his credit, McDonnell remained calm and collected while his opponent ranted and raged about his poor play, the wind, the sun and the balls. Co-captain Mike Solovay gained some personal satisfaction by demolishing his winter term squash nemisis, 6-1, 6-3. Sixth man Bill Way bowed to his Crimson opponent in a hard-fought contest, 2-6, 6-2, 4-6.

**"Bag The Doubles!"**

The PA racketmen wanted to forget the doubles matches and return home for some intense studying. The Frosh, however, insisted on playing the remaining three matches with the intent of saving face. Looking back, the Crimson should have agreed with Andover's suggestion, for the Blue swept all three matches.

The top duo of Stone and Mehlman smashed their way to an 8-6 victory while the team of Bakalar and Solovay also won, 8-4. McDonnell and Way kept losing their momentum as their comical Crimson opponents hit forehand after forehand over the fence, causing numerous stoppages in play. The determined PA players persevered, however, and finally emerged with an 8-5 victory.

Coach Michael Lopes was ecstatic about the team's performance. "This was undoubtedly our biggest win of the season. The whole team was psyched for this one, and finally played up to its potential. I'm sure our major incentive for this match was the revenge motive."

**Wednesday, May 10; Andover-** What promised to be an easy victory for the Andover varsity tennis team turned into near disaster as the Blue racketmen squeaked past Weston High School by a 5-4 score. The match came down to the final point of a nine point tie-breaker between PA's Steve Bakalar and Mike Solovay and Weston's second doubles team. After Weston evened the tie-breaker score at 4-all thanks to a lucky net cord, an off-the-wood Solovay volley on the ninth and decisive point landed just inside the baseline to clinch the match for the Blue.

Bakalar got Andover off to a good start by capturing the third singles match, 6-1, 6-2. Co-captain Mark McDonnell kept his undefeated streak alive with a 6-0, 7-5 thrashing of his adversary while co-captain Solovay coasted to victory, 6-2, 6-3. Sixth man Bill Way found the fast Weston courts more to his liking than the usual clay surface and posted an easy 6-3, 6-1 win.

Pitted against the eleventh best sixteen year old in the United States, number one man Jeff Stone gave a very respectable performance despite losing 4-6, 4-6. The Weston racketman broke Stone's service once each set, which proved the difference in the match. The PA fans sensed an upset in the second singles slot when Hamilton Mehlman grabbed the first set 6-2 against New England's number six 16 and under player. His adversary fought back, however, to even the match at a set apiece. When Mehlman broke his last racket at 3-1 in the final set, the Weston player sensed the kill, and ran out the last five games of the match.

**Doubles Decide Outcome**

In the number one doubles match, PA's duo of Stone and Mehlman dropped a close decision, 3-6, 7-6, 5-7. After winning the first set 6-0, the third team of McDonnell-Way fell apart and eventually lost in a nine point tie-breaker. The team of Solovay and Bakalar redeemed themselves for causing the first Harvard loss by winning the big point this time. Solovay's volley established a line between victory and defeat. Since Weston is the New England High School champion, only matches with Choate and arch-rival Exeter stand between the Blue and the New England championship.

DATE OF CONTEST: WED., MAY 11TH., 1977

OPPONENT: WESTON HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON 5-4

DATE OF CONTEST: SAT., MAY 14TH., 1977

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 9-1

# Tennis Blasts Dartmouth; Racketwomen Top Exeter

**Saturday, May 14; Andover-** Welcome back, my friends, to the show that never ends. Although the names and faces of the opponents constantly change, the Andover varsity tennis team keeps rolling along. This week the Blue machine polished off another college squad, the Dartmouth Freshmen, by a convincing 9-1 margin.

The rigorous training system instituted by coach Mike Lopes paid off this match as PA captured the three singles matches which lasted for three sets.

Number one player Jeff Stone mastered the gusty winds and his pesky Green adversary to post a 6-4, 6-4 victory. Second man Hamilton Mehlman prevailed in a nailbiter, 5-7, 6-4, 7-5, while co-captain Mark McDonnell effectively combined attacking and retrieving tactics in a 7-5, 3-6, 6-3 victory. Co-captain Mike Solovay played by far his best match of the year and triumphed 6-1, 6-0. Solovay later commented, "I wanted to win quickly because I heard my economics teacher was going to be in the sponge-throwing booth and I didn't want to miss him. It's amazing how well you can play with special incentive." Sixth and seventh players Mike Somers and Fred Wasson both won, 4-6, 6-4, 6-0 and 6-3, 6-2 respectively. Dartmouth's fifth player prevented a clean Andover sweep by defeating Billy Way 6-3, 6-2.

**Andover Dominates Doubles**

Despite having already clinched the victory after the singles competition, the Blue racketmen continued their relentless attack throughout the doubles matches and proceeded to win all three with considerable ease. The top duo of Stone-Mehlman played a tough match and won the big points and the match, 10-7. McDonnell and Solovay coasted to a 10-3 victory while PA's third tandem of Way-Somers topped their nonchalant counterparts 10-4.

Coach Lopes liked results of the match because "we were pressed, but never in danger of losing. If we hadn't been in such good shape the three-set matches could easily have gone the other way. We're definitely psyched for our last two matches against Exeter and Choate because the prep school championship hinges on the outcome of both."

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, MAY 21ST.,1977

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON

# Racketmen Stomp Exeter, Clobber Choate For New England Prep Championship

**Saturday, May 21; Andover-** The Andover varsity tennis team chalked up yet another decisive victory as the Blue juggernaut steamrolled its Exeter rival, 10-2. PA dominated the match so completely that it left the singles competition with a 7-0 lead, thereby clinching the match.

**Blue Sweeps Singles**

Number one player Jeff Stone survived a shakey second set to post a 6-2, 1-6, 6-1 victory. After easily winning the first set, 6-2, Stone wilted in the blazing heat and fell, 1-6. A short break between the second and third set allowed Stone to recuperate, and he went on to triumph, 6-1, in the final set. Hamilton Mehlman captured yet another split decision in the second slot, 6-2, 1-6, 6-2. An easy first set victory left Mehlman a bit overconfident in the second, but he managed to recover in time to salvage the contest.

Third man Steve Bakalar had no trouble polishing off his Red opponent in a pair of 6-2 sets. Co-captain Mark McDonnell maintained his unbeaten record with a 6-0, 7-5 whitewashing of his Exeter counterpart. The other co-captain, fifth player Mike Solovay, eked out a 6-4, 7-6 win while a rapidly improving Billy Way outslugged his adversary, 6-3, 6-2. Seventh racketman Mike Somers grabbed the first set of his match in a tiebreaker, 7-6, and then closed it out, 6-1. Rounding out the singles matches, Fred Wasson took his man to the cleaners, 7-5, 6-4.

**Exeter Wins Doubles**

The Exeter racketmen put up a much better showing in the doubles competition. The number one match was a real cliff-hanger as PA's team of Stone and Mehlman lost the first set 6-7, and picked up the following set, 7-6. The duo defaulted, however, when Stone complained of an ailing stomach, possibly the result of some previous late night escapades.

PA's second tandem, consisting of Solovay and McDonnell, cruised to a 6-3 first set, but fell under their opponents' steady barrage of overheads, 5-7, 1-6. Bakalar and Way regained some of the Blue pride as they emerged victorious, 7-5, 6-2. Somers and Wasson followed suit in the fourth doubles slot by winning, 7-5, 6-2.

**"What, Me Worry?"**

When asked what he thought of the team's performance, coach Mike Lopes characteristically replied, "What, me worry. But seriously, I think Exeter put on a fine performance considering that they are a young team and just didn't have the tournament experience that our top six players have."

DATE OF CONTEST: WED., MAY 25TH., 1977

OPPONENT: CHOATE SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON 7-2

**Wednesday, May 25; Andover-** The Andover varsity tennis team ended its regular season on a smashing note as it destroyed the Choate varsity, 7-2.

The victory clinched the New England Prep School Championship for the Blue racketmen and gave the PA players much confidence going into the Interschols tomorrow. As in many of their previous matches, the PA netmen secured the win even before the doubles competition began by capturing five out of six singles matches.

**"Nolo Contendere"**

Second man Steve Bakalar started things off well for Andover as he controlled his adversary en route to a 6-4, 6-1 victory. After a tentative first set, Bakalar exploded in the second and pulled away from his Choate counterpart. Hamilton Mehlman, the third-ranked PA player, completely dominated his match. 6-1, 6-1. His opponent probably should have pleaded "nolo contendere" after the warmup.

Undefeated captain Mark McDonnell won his first set, 6-0. Suddenly, the momentum changed, however, as McDonnell found himself down, 6-0 and 2-5

(continued on page five)

in the final set. McDonnell recovered and proceeded to win five straight games for a 6-0, 2-6, 7-5 victory. Co-captain Mike Solovay remained unbeaten against prep school competition with a 6-3, 6-4 thrashing of Choate's fifth-rated player while Billy Way continued his late-season flurry of victories by triumphing 6-4, 6-1.

PA's only singles defeated occurred in the number one position when Jeff Stone dropped an agonizing 6-2, 6-7, 6-7 decision. Stone had a match point in the second set that was erased by a Choate serve which nicked the tape. The heat again to take its toll in the third set of this match as both players began to commit sloppy errors. The Choate racketmen came through with a narrow win.

**Doubles**

In doubles, PA's second team of Bakalar and Solovay triumphed, 6-1, 6-1 and Way and Mike Somers also won easily, 6-1, 6-2, while the top-seeded McDonnell-Mehlman fell

DATE OF CONTEST: 28 May, 1977

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER INVITATIONAL

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER, N.H.

RESULT:

# GIRLS' TENNIS

SPORT: GIRLS' VARSITY TENNIS

YEAR: SPRING TERM, 1977

CAPTAIN: ELLEN JEWETT

MANAGER: NONE

COACH: PATRICIA A. KOZEL

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 TIED _____ LOST 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| KRISTIN KINNEY | | | S | 1 |
| ROBIN L. ROSENBERG | | | L | 2 |
| SUSAN S. GOLDBERG | | | S | 3 |
| MARTHA HILL | | | U | 4 |
| KATHERINE FORD | | | U | 5 |
| ELIZABETH ANSPACH | | | U | 6 |
| ELLEN JEWETT | | | S | 7 |
| MARGARET JONES | | | S | 8 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: 20 APRIL, 1977

OPPONENT: CONCORD ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: CONCORD, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON

**Wednesday, April 20; Concord, Mass.**- If today's match against Concord Academy is any indication of the future, the girls' varsity tennis team is headed for a very successful season. The girls dropped only one set to their Concord opponents en route to a sweep of all nine matches.

**Kinney, Rosenberg Victorious**

Playing in the number one and two positions, Kris Kinney and Robin Rosenberg easily trounced their freshmen opponents 6-0, 6-0 and 6-0, 6-1, respectively. The two players adopted the "hurry up and win so we can get back to school" strategy. Sue Goldburg, the number three player, had little trouble enroute to a 6-2, 6-0 victory. Martha Hill was also victorious slamming her opponent 6-4, 6-1. Bored with the uneventful matches, senior Margot Jones decided to add some suspense to the precedings by winning in three sets instead of the usual two. Upper Liz Anspach concluded the singles events with a 6-1, 6-0 victory. The PA girls then went on to overwhelm Concord in each of the three doubles matches, just in time to make it back to Commons for another delicious dinner.

DATE OF CONTEST: 23 APRIL, 1977

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: RAINED OUT

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: 27 APRIL, 1977

OPPONENT: RADCLIFFE COLLEGE

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: ANDOVER 8-1

# Girls' Tennis Routs Radcliffe

**Wednesday, April 27; Andover-** Once again, the PA girls' varsity tennis team annihilated another hapless collegiate squad. This time Radcliffe succumbed to the fearsome Blue, 8-1. Bolstered by the advantage of competing on its home courts, Andover played well, taking five of six singles events and sweeping the doubles matches. All of the Blue's victories came in straight sets.

**Top Of The Ladder**

Number one player Kris Kinney set the pace for the PA squad by demolishing her Crimson opponent, 6-2, 6-1. Kinney's consistent serves and well-placed shots enabled her to tire her Radcliffe opponent and register her second victory in two contests. Robin Rosenberg, playing in the number two position, came from behind in the first set to win her match. As the first set reached 2-1 in favor of Radcliffe, Rosenberg began playing more aggressively and prevented her opponent from taking another game, cruising to a 6-2, 6-0 victory.

Number three player Sue Goldberg dropped just one game to her talented Crimson opponent enroute to a 6-1, 6-0 triumph. At this point the Radcliffe girls attempted to put some pressure on the calm Blue squad. In a quick but tiring match, Martha Hill encountered some difficulty with her opponent and dropped four games in the first set. Nevertheless, Hill recovered, winning 6-4, 6-2.

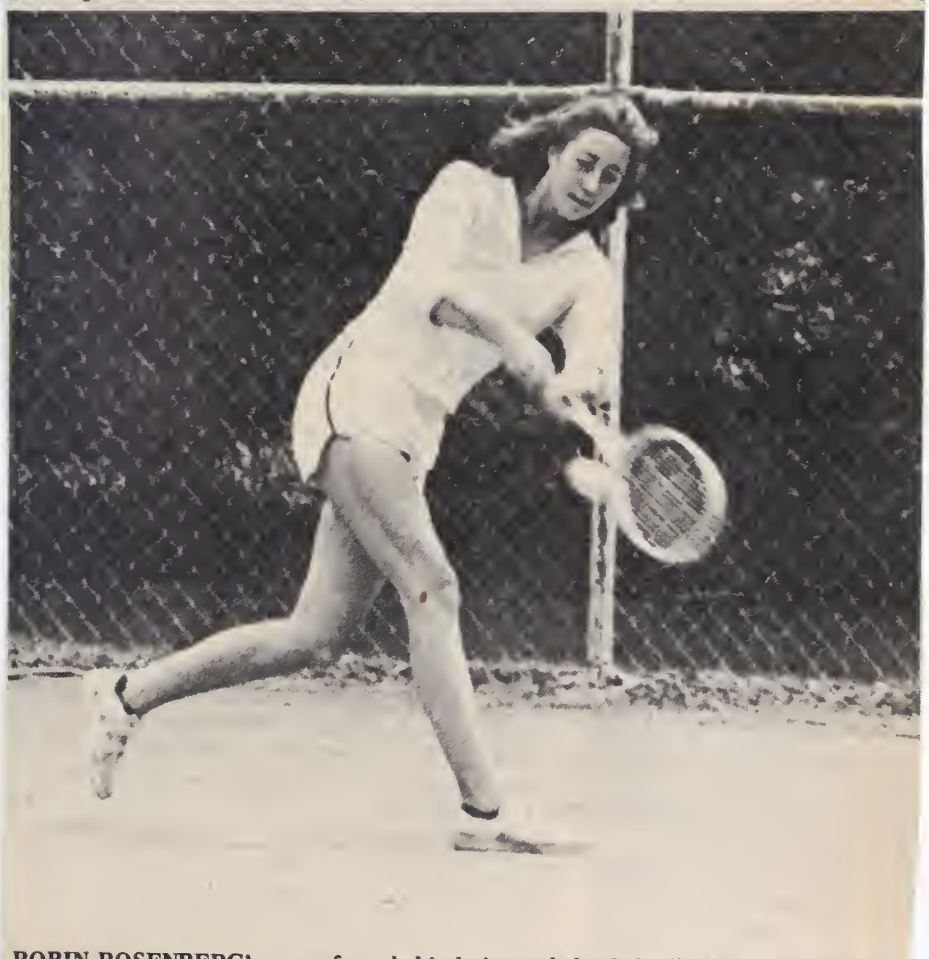
Apparently feeling sorry for the Crimson squad, senior Margot Jones handed over her match to her Radcliffe opponent, 6-3, 7-5. Jones fought hard, but her experienced Crimson adversary outlasted her. Liz Anspach, the number six PA player, rounded out the singles competition with a 6-0, 6-0 shutout victory.

**Blue Sweeps Doubles**

The Blue cruised to relatively easy victories in all three doubles matches. The number one team of Goldberg and Rosenberg defeated Radcliffe's number one pair, 8-2. Kinney and Hill also combined for an 8-2 victory, while Ellen Jewett and Jones fought to an 8-5 decision.

This match was characteristic of the Blue girls' tennis team, which is presently looking towards an undefeated season. With two victories over supposedly tough competition behind them, the girls seem well on their way to attaining their goal. The Blue's next match is on Saturday against St. Paul's at 2:30.

# Sports



ROBIN ROSENBERG's come from behind victory helped the Blue destroy Radcliffe.
photo/Smith

DATE OF CONTEST: 4 MAY, 1977

OPPONENT: ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON - 10-1

# *Girls' Tennis Crushes St. Paul's, 10-1*

## *Racketwomen Undefeated*

**Wednesday, May 4; Andover-** The Andover girls' varsity tennis team trounced the St. Paul's varsity, 10-1, in what was expected to be one of Andover's toughest matches of the season. PA won seven of eight singles matches and also swept the doubles competition.

**Top Players Win Easily**

Number one player Kris Kinney easily disposed of her adversary and chalked up her third consecutive victory. Kinney's SPS opponent appeared to be as talented as Kinney during the ten minute warm up period preceding the match. The outcome, however, proved differently as Kinney left the court with a 6-0, 6-1 victory to report. Her overpowering and consistent drives proved too much for her SPS counterpart to handle.

Robin Rosenberg and Sue Goldberg, the second and third PA racketwomen, had little trouble with their opponents. Both Rosenberg and Goldberg won by identical 6-2, 6-0 scores.

A calculated change in the ladder positioning placed Margot Jones at the number four spot over Martha Hill, who previously held that spot. Jones, unfortunately, dropped a hard-fought 1-6, 2-6 match. Hill compensated for this loss, however, as she dropped only four games en route to victory.

Liz Anspach encountered some difficulty with her opponent, but she triumphed in three sets. After taking the first set 6-4 and establishing a 5-3 lead in the second, Anspach developed an elbow cramp. She proceeded to drop the second set 7-5, but tried to redeem herself in the third set. Anspach jumped to a 5-1 lead, and eked out a 6-3 win. Katherine Ford and Ellen Jewett both won their matches,

In the doubles events, the number one team of Goldberg and Rosenberg triumphed, 8-5. Kinney and Hill, the number two duo, whipped their opponents, 8-1. Jewett and Ford also won, 8-5. Coach Pat Kozel later commented, "I'm extremely pleased. I was expecting tough competition from St. Paul's but the team came through with a truly amazing performance."

DATE OF CONTEST: WED., MAY 11TH., 1977

OPPONENT: PINGREE SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: CANCELLED

RESULT:

DATE OF CONTEST: WED., MAY 18TH., 1977

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

RESULT: ANDOVER 6-3

**Wednesday, May 18; Andover-** Despite the absence of two of its top players, the Andover girls' varsity tennis team defeated Exeter in a hard-fought match, 6-3. Andover took three of the singles matches before sweeping the doubles competition and clinching the contest.

**Rumors**

After Andover established a 2-1 lead in the first three singles matches, a rumor began circulating that PA's remaining three players had either lost or were in the process of losing their first sets. This meant that in order to win the Blue would need to win all the doubles matches. Katherine Ford, however, pulled through her singles match, relieving the doubles pairs from the pressure.

Robin Rosenberg took over the number one position temporarily for Kris Kinney, who is competing in the **Seventeen** Magazine tournament in California. In a tough match, Rosenberg fought for a 6-1, 6-3 victory. Although the clouds opened with the match tied at

(continued on page five)

(continued from page four)

3-3 in the second set, Rosenberg continued playing well and shot ahead to take the next three games.

**More Singles**

Sue Goldberg had little trouble with her Red adversary as winning 6-1, 6-0. After jumping out to a 3-0 lead in the first set, number three player Margot Jones anticipated an easy victory. Before Jones realized what was happening, however, she found the first set tied at 3-3. Jones eventually lost the set, 6-3. She also dropped the close second set, 6-4.

Ford utilized her smooth, consistent ground strokes to capture a close 6-4, 7-6 victory. Her win gave the Blue team a great psychological edge in the following matches. Liz Anspach, forced to play two positions above her usual standing due to Kinney's tournament and Martha Hill's injured knee, fell in two sets to a talented Exeter player.

Captain Ellen Jewett's forceful serves and decisive volleys were not enough to top her Exeter counterpart. The 4-6 5-7 score indicates the closeness of the match.

**Doubles Duos**

The number one doubles duo of Goldberg and Rosenberg captured the first of two victories needed to boost the Blue over the Red. Rosenberg and Goldberg encountered no problems whatsoever as they cruised to an 8-1 victory. With the Jewett-Ford and Anspach matches still in progress, coach Pat Kozel paced the sidelines, biting off her remaining fingernails. The crowd riveted its attention on the number one court, where Jewett and Ford faced some real competition from Exeter's second-ranked tandem.

After returning from the second court, Jones Anspach nonchalantly reported a crucial 8-3 victory, bringing in the one match PA needed to seal the victory. From that point on, it was all smiles for the Blue as Jewett and Ford also took their match, 8-5.

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, MAY 21ST.,1977

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: HANOVER, N.H.

RESULT: ANDOVER WON 5-4

# Girls' Tennis Rips Dartmouth

By HEIDI WEISS

**Saturday, May 21; Hanover, N.H.**- Despite the absence of its number one and five players, the Andover girls' varsity tennis team slipped by an extremely tough Dartmouth College squad, 5-4. The Blue was also hampered by the unseasonably hot weather and Dartmouth's hard courts, which caused the ball to bounce differently than on PA's home clay courts.

**Doubles Decisive**

After the singles play, the Blue sported a slim 4-2 lead. The closeness of this score put the girls under tremendous pressure to win at least one of the three doubles matches. However, the loss by Katherine Ford-Ellen Jewett, the second doubles duo, by the score of 4-6, 3-6, added even greater pressure to the remaining two teams. Fortunately, Robin Rosenberg and Sue Goldberg, playing first doubles for the Blue, were able to come through with the deciding victory.

**Singles Matches**

At the start of the contest, Rosenberg, playing in the first singles position while Kris Kinney competed in **Seventeen** Magazine tournament in California, defeated her elder adversary, 6-0, 6-3. Rosenberg's opponent regularly plays for the Dartmouth varsity first single shot.

Goldberg, the number two player, also competed against a varsity ringer. Her opponent was considerably more challenging and almost topped Goldberg in the first set, but Goldberg fought back and came through with a 7-5 victory in the first set. She quickly regained her composure and took the second set easily, 6-2.

Unfortunately, third and sixth singles players, Jones and Jewett, bowed in tough contests. Both Jones and Jewett, playing four places above their regular positions, faced first and fourth Dartmouth JV players respectively. Jones fell, 1-6, 1-6, while Jewett lost in two close sets, 5-7, 3-6.

**Ford, Anspach Win**

Ford and Anspach were able to outplay their opponents, even though they also played opponents four places above the usual spots. Both girls played well in relatively close matches. Ford triumphed in three sets, with a score of 1-6, 6-1, 6-0 while Anspach won in two straight sets, 6-3, 6-3.

Coach Pat Kozel commented on the successful match. "I am very pleased with the girls' play." The team is looking forward to completing an undefeated season with their final match against Northfield-Mount Hermon tomorrow.

**Second singles player SUE GOLDBERG topped a Dartmouth varsity player last Saturday.** **photo/Smith**

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, MAY 28TH., 1977

OPPONENT: NORTHFIELD MOUNT HERMON SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT:

TRACK

SPORT: Varsity Track

YEAR: 1977

CAPTAIN: Edward J. Suslovic

MANAGER: Charles M. Elson

COACH: Stephen S. Sorota

ASSISTANT COACHES: J. Richards, W. Graham, K. Rochria, S. Apgar, J. McCulloh, D. Hardin

SEASON RECORD

WON 3 TIED — LOST 3

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mirlped D.C 71 Spring St. Leicester Mass | 6'3 | 180 | S | High Jump |
| [illegible] J.T. 8 Westwood St Methuen MA | 5'7 | 115 | J | Long Distance |
| Miller C.W South St. Washington, CT | 5'10 | 150 | S | Long Distance |
| Muldoon R.A 3 Archer Court Andover MA | 6 | 145 | S | Long Distance |
| Pezzelli, P.J 133 Olney St North Providence RI | 5'11 | 185 | S | Weight |
| Pires, A.T Fernandes Circle Walpole Mass | 6'1 | 141 | U | Long Distance |
| Posey, R.S 5501 Cherryn Dr New Orleans LA | 5'11 | 125 | U | Long Jump |
| Reynolds J.T. 30 Stewart Rd East Hills, NJ | 5'9 | 155 | U | Pole Vault |
| Rogers W.F.L. 60 Maple Ave, Andover Mass | 6 | 137 | U | Long Distance |
| Shaw S.C 23 Llewellyn Dr New London CT | 6'2 | 155 | U | Long Distance |
| Sheffield, E.J 235 Emerson Ave Middletown RI | 5'9 | 145 | S | Short Distance |
| Silva, J.A Horizon Dr R.P.D. Providence RI | 5'10 | 145 | S | Long Distance |
| Spencer, C.J 36 Passaconaway Dr Tewksbury MA | 5'10 | 135 | S | Long Distance |
| Stephens, R.W. 213 S Main St Andover MA | 5'10 | 180 | U | Weight |
| Sustolo, E.J 126 E Brewster Pkwy Methuen MA | 6'2 | 210 | S | Long Distance |
| Virgil J 9-11-11 Ave, Apt. B 700 Jackson Heights Queens NY | 6' | 167 | S | Javelin |
| Wright P.T. Wright Road Beach Dexter, NY | 5'11 | 150 | S | Short Distance |

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anister, N.H. [illegible] Rd Short Hills, N.J. | 6' | 160 | U | Javelin |
| Anderson, G.A. 121 Arlington Ave. Jamestown N.Y. | 6'2" | 145 | U | Pole Vault |
| Bard N.E. Westchesters House [illegible] | 6'1" | 195 | U | Weight |
| Bailey, S.A. RFD I Westville N.H. | 6'1" | 150 | U | Long Distance |
| Bodman [illegible] Wood Robert [illegible] Wilmington Del | 5'9 | 150 | L | Short Distance |
| Bradley, C. [illegible] Indian Spring Trail Darien Ct | 6'6 | 208 | U | Weight |
| Brescia, A.J. 5530 Charles St. Baltimore MD. | 5'9 | 124 | S | Long Distance |
| Brady, C. 60 Main St. Newtown Ct | 5'11" | 150 | S | Long Jump |
| Butzke, D.A. [illegible] Box [illegible] Beverly, Mass | 6'3 | 190 | S | Long Jump, Short Distance |
| Hill, Ed 18 [illegible] Cuttenden Ave Tuckahoe, N.Y. | 5'9 | 138 | L | Long Distance |
| Hill, L.V. [illegible] Sandringham Ave Alexandria, Va | 5'10 | 130 | S | Short Distance |
| Henry, S. [illegible] Street Worcester N.Y. | 5'10 | 145 | C | Long Distance |
| [illegible] Union Cuban [illegible] Canada, Massachusetts | 5'9 | 133 | S | Long Jump |
| Jaruseviciis, A.J. 351 Stevens St. Lowell, Mass | 5'10 | 190 | S | Weight |
| Mosyeller, J.E. 60 [illegible] Riverside Dr. Fillmore St. TN | 5'8 | 135 | U | Long Distance |
| McKenzie, K.E. 5 Crestwood Dr. Andover, Mass | 6 | 150 | S | Short Distance |
| Magoun, J.A.B. Sip Rock Rd. Manchester, N.H. | 5'11 | 115 | S | Long Distance |

SQUAD STATISTICS

| NAME AND HOME ADDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zeni, E. 40 Lafayette St. Apt. [illegible] New York, N.Y. | 5'9 | 132 | S | Long Distance |
| Olson, C. 65 Valley Rd, N.W. Atlanta, Ga. | 5'9 | 150 | S | Marathon |
| Potter, C. Grumman College Windsor, CT 06[illegible] | 5'7 | 135 | S | Long Distance |
| Wychoff, N.W. 528 [illegible] Chester, PA | 5'7 | 130 | U | Pole Vault |
| Lavigne, R.G. 180 Worcester Rd. Sp. [illegible], MA | 5'7 | 140 | U | Javelin |
| Taylor, J.L. 51 Hickory St. Gloucester, MA | 5'10 | 175 | S | Short Distance |
| Michaliodis, C. [illegible] Sutton St. [illegible], MA | 5'11 | 170 | U | Javelin |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | ~~Long Distance~~ |
| Flaherty, R.G. | 5'10 | ~~[illegible]~~ 135 | ~~[illegible]~~ | Pole Vault |
| Letts, J. | 6'1 | 175 | S | Long Distance |
| ~~Kolb, [illegible]~~ | ~~5'8~~ | ~~135~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Long Distance~~ |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: April 9

OPPONENT: New Britain High School

WHERE PLAYED: New Britain, Conn.

RESULT: New Britain — 1

Andover — 2

# Tracksters Capture Second In Seven School Contest

By BOB WALLACE

**Saturday, April 9; New Britain, Conn.-** Despite a two-and-a-half hour bus ride, 35 degree cold and a howling wind, the Andover varsity track team captured second place in a seven team meet. The host team, New Britain High School, swept first place, but five additional squads attending the meet failed to outdo the Blue squad in its first all-metric meet.

**New Record, Runners Excel**

Steven Henry took fifth place in the 3,000 meter steeple-chase and established a school record. Unfortunately, the accomplishment is not as impressive as it seems for Andover had never competed in this event before the New Britain meet.

Everett Hill, Cyrus Miller and John Hostetler turned in brilliant times in their events. Hill earned second place in the 110 meter high hurdles, Miller placed third in the 800 meters and Spanos cruised to a 4:19 mile and first place in that event. Long distance star Hostetler took third in the 1500 meter run.

The low temperature affected everyone. coach Jack Richards stated, "Saturday's weather was definitely not running weather. It hurt an Andover squad which is stronger than it showed on Saturday. It has much more potential."

**Suslovic Hopeful**

Captain Ed Suslovic was optimistic as to the team's chances in the remaining nine meets, commenting, "I'm impressed by the team's performance so early in the season and under such poor weather conditions." Mr. Richards added, "The lack of pre-season practices due to cold and rainy weather affected the outcome of Saturday's meet."

Andover's performance on Saturday may well have been affected by the box lunches donated to the team by Commons. According to Suslovic, the lunches consisted of "just two slices of bread." That is not much food for a growing track team.

DATE OF CONTEST: April 20, 1977

OPPONENT: Loomis

WHERE PLAYED: Loomis

RESULT: Andover 71
Loomis 70

DATE OF CONTEST: April 30, 1977

OPPONENT: Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 60

Harvard - 88

# Harvard Routs Tracksters

**Saturday, April 30; Andover-** After edging Loomis-Chaffee in their second meet of the season, the Blue varsity track team bowed to a powerful Harvard Freshmen squad, 88-60.

**Distance Runners Excel**

In yet another spectacular appearance, Andy Brescia captured first place honors in the mile with a time of 4:30.0, while Chris Spanos cruised to first place with a 2:05 half-mile and Alex Magoun clinched first in the two mile, wrapping up the long distance events which supplied a great number of points. The long distance runners formed the strong backbone of the well-balanced squad and, despite weather and talented opponents, has yet to fail to bring in first places for Andover.

Andover's talent in the field events surfaced as Doug Amster grabbed second in the javelin and Pete Pezelli reeled in second in the hammer throw. Pole-vaulting stars Winston Wyckoff and Gerrit Anderson placed second and third respectively in that event.

**Jumpers**

Hurdlers Dave Gutzke and high jumper Dave McLeod dominated their events as Gutzke took advantage of one of his opponents' disqualification and raced to first place in the 180 yard low hurdles while McLeod won the high jump with a leap of six feet, his best performance yet this season.

The Blue relay team, which continues to be very successful, grabbed first place with a time of 1:36. Coach Jack Richards believes that "anytime we can get sixty points off Harvard, we're doing well" and it looks as if the Blue track team should register at least 60 points when it hosts Worcester Academy this Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 7, 1977

OPPONENT: Worcestor

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 120

Worcestor - 20

DATE OF CONTEST: May 14, 1977

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: A.H.S. – 85

Phillips – 64

# Andover High Trips Track

**Saturday, May 14; Andover-** The Andover varsity trackteambowed to state champion Andover High, 77-55, in a close meet decided in the final three events: the 220 yard run, the relay and the 880. Andover High almost swept these events as PA only managed to capture third in the 880.

**Brescia, Magoon Tie Score**

Long distance runners Andy Brescia and Alex Magoun tied the contest at 63-63 with back-to-back victories in the mile and two mile. After the two mile, the Blue faltered. Andover High swept the 220. With two events remaining, the Blue had to shut out Andover High in the 880 and win the relay.

In the 880, John Hostetler and Cyrus Miller ran strong races, but their Andover High opponents maintained their early leads and took first and second places. In the relay, the demoralized Blue squad finished seconds behind Andover High's relay team.

**Field Events**

The Blue excelled in the field events. Jorge Virgili and Bill Best captured first and second places in the discus while Pete Pezzelli won the hammer throw. Outstanding jumper Ying-Dat Ho placed second in both the long and triple jumps. Pole vaulter Winston Wycoff and high jumper Dave McLeod secured first place honors in their events and kept Andover within reach of victory.

Hurdlers Dave Gutzke and Ev Hill placed second in the 180 yard low hurdles and the 120 yard high hurdles respectively.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 21, 1977

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover - 54

Exeter - 86

# Exeter Tops PA Tracksters; Girls Place Sixth In 'Schols

By BOB WALLACE
and RUTH HARLOW

**Saturday, May 21; Andover-** Despite many impressive personal performances, the Andover varsity track team bowed to a powerful Exeter varsity squad, 86-54.

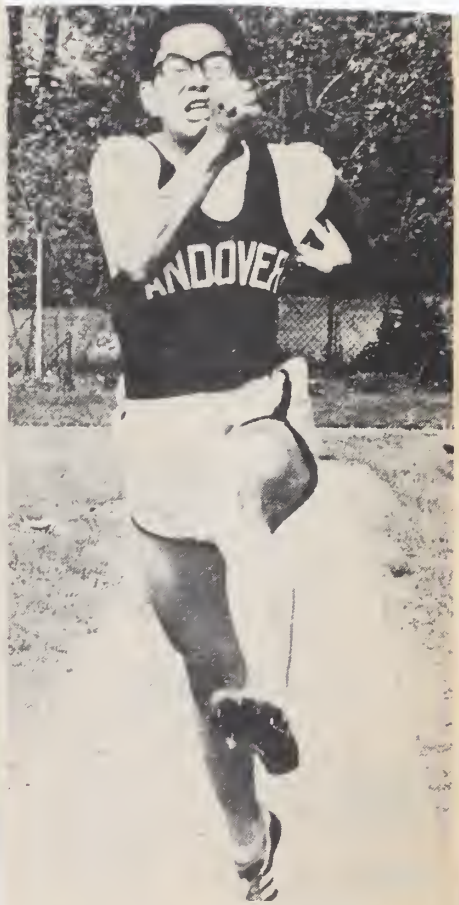
**Relayers, Brescia Excel**

The Blue relay team, consisting of sprinters Taylor Bodman, Tim Cain, Dave Gutzke and Ev Hill, won the relay with a blazing time of 1.35.1, the fastest relay time recorded by a prep school squad this season.

Andy Brescia registered his finest times this season in the 880 yard run and the mile run. Brescia's quick 880 performance and his 4:25 mile helped him earn first place honors in both events.

**Other Fine Performances**

Winston Wyckoff and Gerrit Anderson placed first and second in the pole vault competition, the only event in which Andover swept the top two places. Long-jumper Ying-Dat Ho and discus thrower Jorge Virgili also turned in their best scores yet. Ho took second with a jump of 21' 10", while Virgili hurled the discus 135'. Hill cut down the Exeter edge with a first place in the 100 yard dash and second places in both the low and high hurdles.




**Long-jumper YING-DAT HO leaped 21'10" against Exeter. photo/Smith**

DATE OF CONTEST: May 25, 1977

OPPONENT: Mt Hermon

WHERE PLAYED: Mt. Hermon

RESULT: Andover - 74
Mt. Hermon - 66

DATE OF CONTEST: May 28, 1977

OPPONENT: Interschools

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT:

Andover Second Place

— 43 points

# GIRLS' TRACK

SPORT: Track

YEAR: '76 - '77

CAPTAIN: Sue Barnett

MANAGER: Amy Haight

COACH: Mr. Ronald Schloss and Mrs Charles Cippgar

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 2 TIED — LOST 2

QUAD STATISTICS

| AME AND HOME DDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andresen | 5'4" | 112 | U | |
| Baldwin | 5'4" | 109 | J | |
| Barnett | 5' 3¾" | 120 | U | |
| Best | 5'6" | 120 | L | |
| Boswell | 5'8" | 145 | U | |
| Collins | 5'6" | 130 | U | |
| Crowley | 5'6" | 140 | S | |
| Daniels | 5'4" | 120 | U | |
| DeLeo | 5'7" | 112 | S | |
| Diamond | 5'5" | 130 | S | |
| Dupre | 5'6" | 113 | J | |
| Forester | 5'3" | 107 | L | |
| Green | 5'5" | 118 | U | |
| Haigh | 5'1" | 120 | L | |
| Harlow | 5' 9½" | 115 | L | |
| Hirschhorn | 5'5" | 110 | L | |
| Hurley | 5'7" | 115 | J | |

QUAD STATISTICS

| AME AND HOME DDRESS | HEIGHT | WEIGHT | CLASS | POSITION |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jedlicka | 5'2" | 107 | J | |
| Jones | 5'4" | 126 | J | |
| osobucki | 5'5" | 130 | L | |
| Mathewson | 5' | 120 | S | |
| Meyer | 5'8" | 140 | L | |
| Oseki | 5'3" | 115 | U | |
| Page | 5'7" | 130 | U | |
| Porter | 5'5½" | 129 | L | |
| Santos | 5'2" | 92 | L | |
| Sargent | 5'7" | 125 | L | |
| Schiff | 5'2" | 105 | U | |
| Shattuck | 5'2" | 87 | S | |
| Solowey | 5'2" | 98 | L | |
| Thompson | 5'2" | 123 | U | |
| Wood | 5'8" | 160 | S | |
| Whoble | 5'6" | 130 | S | |
| | | | | |

DATE OF CONTEST: April 13

OPPONENT: Lowell High School

WHERE PLAYED: At Andover

RESULT: Lowell Victory

DATE OF CONTEST: May 4, 1977

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

WHERE PLAYED: At Andover

RESULT: 64-40 Andover Victory

# Girls' Track Rips St. Paul's; Harvard Routs Tracksters

By AMY MEYER
and BOB WALLACE

**Wednesday, May 4; Andover-** The Andover girls' varsity track team defeated St. Paul's 64-40. The Blue entirely dominated the weights and swept the discus.

Liz Crowley threw the discus 95'10" while Janice Moody and Diane Daniels placed second and third respectively. Priscilla Green captured first in the javelin and Crowley came in a close second. In the shot, Margaret Best took first place while Chris Dupre garnered a third. In other field events, Cathy Deyo and Ellen Solowey captured first and second place in the hurdles. Virginia Santos jumped to a second place in the long jump while teammate Pam Hochschartner came in third. Crowley placed second in the high jump and Lynn Kosabucki followed with a third.

**Runners**

In the running events Andover gave a mediocre performance. The Blue swept the 880 as Annette Andresen took first while teammates Sally Baldwin and Clarissa Porter came in a close second and third. Both Baldwin and Porter pulled from behind and came on in a sudden burst of speed in the final yards.

Sarah Collins and captain Sue Barnett placed second and third respectively in the mile. Dianne Hurley came in a very close second in the 440. Hurley ran a beautiful race along with Ruth Harlow who captured third. In the shorter distances, Stacy Schiff took a second in both the 220 and the 100 while teammate Angie Jones took a third in both races. Unfortunately, the relay team failed to top its St. Paul's counterpart.

DATE OF CONTEST: May 11, 1977

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer Academy

WHERE PLAYED: At Governor Dummer Academy

RESULT: 73 2/2 - 22 1/3 (Andover Victory)

# Tracksters Humiliate Worcester, 120-20; Girls' Track Whips Governor Dummer

**Saturday, May 7; Andover-** The only word to describe Worcester's loss to the Andover varsity track team last Saturday is "humiliating." Andover thoroughly pummeled Worcester Academy by a score of 120-20.

Andover swept all places in eight events, securing first in all but two of fifteen track and field events and tallying scores of seconds and thirds in others. Highlighting the remarkable performances of the day was Andy Brescia's 4.25 mile with which he won first place. Brescia is destined to break the school record of 4.19 before the track season ends.

**Sweep In Track**

In the jumping events, Dave Gutzke, Dave McLeod, and Steve Posey secured first places: Gutzke in the long jump, McLeod in the high jump, and Posey in the triple jump. The pole vault, one of the two events Andover failed to win, was the center of competition. PA vaulters Dick Flaherty and Gerrit Anderson took second and third respectively in that event.

Hurdlers Everett Hill and Gutzke grabbed first places, Hill in the 100 yard high hurdles and Gutzke in the low hurdles, sweeping aside Worcester's meager opposition. Bill Best and Brad Bradley scored first and second respectively in the shot put. Best later joined Virgili to sweep first and second in the discus, Best taking his second victory of the day.

Hill placed in his third event of the day, sprinting to a first place in the 100 yard dash while Gutzke triumphed in the 220, racking up a hat-trick for the day. Taylor Bodman also got into the act, sprinting to first place in the 440.

The long distance crew put down Worcester's half-hearted opposition with Alex Magoun and Cy Miller grabbing firsts. Magoun ran an excellent 10:06 two mile and Miller outclassed Worcester in the 880.

**Wednesday, May 11; Andover-** The unexpected snowstorm may have affected other squads, but it has not hindered the girls' varsity track team. The squad defeated Governor Dummer Academy 73 2/3 - 22 1/3. The Blue dominated every aspect of the competition.

PA showed exceptional strength in the throwing events, as it swept the javelin, shot put, and discus. In the javelin, Liz Crowley placed first, Priscilla Green finished second, and Amy Meyer took third. Margaret Best captured first in the shot put. Teammates Janice Moody and Chris Dupre thew to second and third finishes respectively.

In the field events, PA dominated the opponents almost as easily as the throwing events. Ellen Solowey jumped to a first place in the high jump with teammate Crowley placing for the second time of the day with a second place, while Amy Jedlicka and Lynn Kosobucki tied with a Governor in the three way tie for first. The long jump was one of the few events that the Blue failed to win as Hugie Jones placed second and Virginia Santos jumped to third.

Meanwhile in the running events, the Blue again destroyed GDA. Kathy Deyo was victorious in the hurdles, and Sarah Collins and captain Sue Barnett outran their adversaries taking first and second respectively.

Andover swept the half mile competition as Annette Andreson easily maintained the Andover lead followed by Sally Baldwin and Clarissa Porter. In an extremely close, intense 440 yard dash, Dianne Hurley held the lead until the final ten yards when a Governor Dummer runner squeezed passed her to victory. Ruth Harlow buckled down for a medium distance sprint to take third place.

Throughout the sporting events, Stacy Schiff clearly stood out. After capturing first place in the 100 yard dash, and a close second in the 200, Schiff went on to contribute the winning anchor leg in the relay. Coming from behind in the final leg of the relay, she succeeded in passing her opponent for her third victory of the day. Other members of the strong relay team included Angie Jones, who finished third in the 100 yard dash, Amy Jedlicka and Michelle Thompson.

MICHELLE THOMPSON and PAM HOCHSCHARTNER the relay against GDA. photo/LeFevre

DATE OF CONTEST: May 21st 1977

OPPONENT: Interschols

WHERE PLAYED: At Exeter

RESULT: Andover: sixth place

# Exeter Tops PA Tracksters; Girls Place Sixth In 'Schols

By BOB WALLACE
and RUTH HARLOW

**Saturday, May 21; Exeter, N.H.**- Facing its toughest competition of the term, the Andover girls' varsity track team ran to a respectable sixth place in the second annual New England Interscholastic Championships. The Northfield-Mount Hermon varsity captured first place out of the 18 schools represented.

**Crowley Breaks Record**

Almost all previous meet records were broken as the day-long event progressed and perhaps the most fantastic improvement in the Interschols came from PA's own Liz Crowley. Crowley hurled the javelin an amazing 125'2" to break the existing mark by 23'. The throwing-event specialist also managed a fourth place in the discus, although her 89' was a below par distance for Crowley, who often tops 100'.

Cathy Deyo took a third place in the 80 yard low hurdles for the Blue, even though she was forced to run the final heat twice because inept meet officials neglected to time her first race. Deyo did not let the circumstances interfere and

**Long-jumper YING-DAT HO leaped 21'10" against Exeter. photo/Smith**

clocked a 12.0, her personal career best.

**Blue Places**

The Blue 400 yd. relay team also sparkled and wound up fifth overall with its best time of the season, 55.1. Angie Jones, Pam Hochschartner, Michelle Thompson and Stacy Schiff all sprinted fine legs to combine for a smooth race.

(continued on page five)

DATE OF CONTEST: May 25, 1977

OPPONENT: Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: At Andover

RESULT: 38-20 (Exeter Victory)

**Wednesday, May 25; Andover-** The sun was not the only thing that burned the Andover girls' track team in the 90 degree heat. Exeter's fiery runners scorched the Blue squad, 88-20. The Exies swept three events: the long jump, the 100, and the 440; and took first place in all but one of the remaining events. This contest marks the end of a short spring season; the young PA squad compiled a 2-2 record against four tough opponents.

**Crowley Victorious**

Javelin star Liz Crowley captured Andover's lone victory with a throw of 108' 11'' for her third consecutive triumph. Crowley contributed three more points for the Blue with a second in the discus. Janice Moody hurled to a third place in that event. In the remaining weight competition, the shot, PA's Margaret Best picked up third with a heave of 29' 5".

Stacy Schiff turned in her best time of the season in the 220 yard dash, 27.7, and wound up tied for second. Even though Cathy Deyo had to step in at the last minute to run for a Blue sprinter imprisoned in the Infirmary, Andover's relay team ran a close second to Exeter's speedy foursome in 55.9. Pam Hochschartner, Michelle Thompson and Schiff added the other legs. A fall in the first heat of the 80 yard low hurdles knocked two of the fastest hurdlers, including Andover's Deyo, out of contention and PA's Ellen Solowey snuck in for a third place.

**Exeter Wins Distance**

PA made great efforts in the distance races but both Andover's top runners were edged out in the home stretch. Sarah Collins had to settle for second in the exhausting mile run and Annette Andresen came across the finish line of the 880 in 2:40.5, just in back of a Red competitor.

After gaining experience this spring, the Blue squad looks to next year with high hopes. Uppers Andresen and Schiff are the new co-captains, succeeding present captain Susan Barnett.

WELLS BINDERY INC
WALTHAM, MASS. 02154